

**Chinese and Japanese  
in  
The Seattle Post-Intelligencer**

January 1,1890 to December 31,1899

A chronology of articles

Notice

Copyright 2005

All Rights Reserved

This Document may not be  
copied in part or in whole  
without written permission  
from John R. Litz of Seattle

## Dedication

This compilation of articles is dedicated to the pioneer Chinese and Japanese who helped develop the Pacific Northwest in the nineteenth century.

1890

- 1/1 P.13 A Wonderful Era Record of the Year's Buildings (Ching Gee Hee, business block; Ching Chong Hock, business block; Wong Lee, laundry; Sam Sing, laundry; Yick Wah, laundry)
- 1/4 P.5 A Japanese Consul The Mikado's Representative A Guest in the City (J. Sugimura)
- 1/5 P.I Chinese Doctors A Coroner's Jury Rejects a Death Certificate From One (Dr. Nam, Chicago)
- " P.11 Mark Ten Sui Japanese Bazaar, 118 Pike (advertisement)
- 1/6 P. 3 The Jap is Strong Sprightly Matsada Has Recovered His Vigor (Matsada Sorakichi)
- 1/7 P.5 Brevities (Chin Bing Wah, 42, West Seattle, died of heart disease)
- " P.8 (warrant issued against an unnamed Japanese woman in Whitechapel for throwing ashes on the sidewalk)
- 1/12 P.I A Chinaman's Luck He Escapes Conviction While White Accomplices Suffer (Wing Lee aka Lee Gar, San Fran.)
- 1/14 P.I Chinese Cannot Return (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.I A Chinaman's Revenge (unnamed cook, Colton, Calif.)
- 1/15 P.2 Opium Smokers Fined (Ah Lee, Ah Wah)
- " P.3 Lum Joe's Hand The Defendant in His Suit Declines to Pay (Olympia)
- 1/18 P.5 Done in the Courts Bonds Forfeited (Ah Sue, Ah King, Ah Bing, Ta Due)
- 1/21 P.2 Chinese New Year Confucians Giving Their Fourth of July in Mid Winter
- 1/22 P.2 Charged With Forgery A Sunday School Teacher Involved With His Chinese Pupil (Chu Fong, New York)
- 1/25 P.I Chinese Census Making a Record of All Celestials at Coast Points (Port Townsend)
- 1/27 P.5 Close of Chinese New Year

Seattle P.I. 1890

- 1/30 P.2 Seizing a Junk She Was Above Regulation Size and Had No License (San Francisco)
- 2/1 P.2 Frozen to Death in California ("Two Chinamen," Oroville)
- 2/5 P.I Female Slaves Valuable Cargo of Human Flesh Brought From China {San Francisco)
- 2/6 P.4 Doctors and Doctors Thoughts Suggested by the Treatment of a Chinese Physician (Dr. Lee, Chicago)
- 2/9 P.5 Cases Set For Trial (State vs. Ah Gee, Ah Jim, gambling)
- 2/15 P.2 A Chinese Bonanza Promises of Vast Wealth (Chicago)
- " P.3 "No Hat, No Hangee" A Chinaman's Last Wish For a Hat With a Bead (Wong Ah King, San Francisco)
- 2/18 P.3 Chu Fong's Testimony He Calmly Details His Extensive Forgeries (New York)
- 2/24 P.I Smuggling Chinamen "Examiner" Reporters Investigating the Traffic on the Sound (San Francisco)
- 2/25 P.5 Done in the Courts (State vs. Ah Sue, Ah Sing, opium)
- 2/27 P.8 Taking the Chinese Census (in Puget Sound District)
- 2/28 P.2 Wrestling Match Sturdy Little Japanese Defeats a Canadian (Matsada Sorakichi, Tacoma, D. H. Cameron)
- " P.8 Wah Chung's New Brick Preparing to Put Up a Fine Three-Story Building on South Third Street (Chung Ching Hock aka Wah Chung)
- 3/1 P.I No Chinese Admitted Two of a Ship's Crew Who Could Not be Landed (Port Townsend)
- " **P.2 Contraband Goods Chinamen and Opium Seized on a Victoria Steamer** (Port Townsend)
- 3/2 P.I A Curious Case White People Approving a Chinese Doctor (Oneg Lee Man Look, Anderson, Calif.)
- 3/5 P.8 Another Tent Fire A Japanese Restaurant Scorched (Que Nishirr, proprietor)
- 3/7 P.6 Smuggled Mongols Capture of a Band of Contrabands (Detroit)
- 3/11 P.5 The Superior Court Judge Lichtenberg's Department in Session Chinese Gamblers Fined (Ah Gee, Ah Jim)

- 3/12 P.I Chinese Merchants Important Order of the Treasury Department (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.5 The Superior Court Opium Smokers Sentenced (Ah Din, Ah Sing, Wan Lee, Ah Bing)
- 3/15 P.I Lee Chuck Convicted Third Trial Finds Him Guilty of Second Degree Murder (Yan Yuen killed, San Francisco)
- 3/16 P.2 Smuggled Opium The Chinese Cook of the G. W. Elder Hides Away Forty Cases (not named, Portland)
- " P.9 The Chinese Quarter The Orientals Must Move to South San Francisco (San Francisco)
- 3/18 P.2 Soap Suds Bubble The New York White Laundrymen to Crowd Out the Chinese (New York)
- " P.3 The Chinese Census A Bill to Enumerate and Describe the Mongolians (Washington, D.C.)
- 3/19 P.I A Leper in New York But the 'Chinese Citizens' Search Fails to Reveal Him (not named, New York)
- " P.I Chinese Laundrymen Skeptical (New York)
- 3/20 P.2 Removing the Chinese The City of Portland Follows in San Francisco's Steps (Portland)
- 3/22 P.I Running Out the Chinese Supposed Incendiarism Destroys a Portland Laundry (We Doy, Ah Woon, Portland)
- 3/23 P.5 Police Courts (Ah How, Sing Lee fined for operating a laundry without permits)
- 3/24 P.I Chinese Will Fight Not to Be Crushed Out of the Laundry Business Without a Battle (New York)
- 3/26 P.8 The "Jap" Challenged, Christol Wants to Meet Him for \$1,000 a Side (Matsada Sorakichi, St. Paul)
- 3/27 P.I Chinese Question Decided A Laundryman Cannot Import His Wife and Children (Quong Lee, Plattsmouth, Neb.)
- " P.8 Matsada is Willing The Iron Jap Will Meet Christol on the Padded Floor (Sorakichi Matsada)
- 3/28 P.I Chinese Faction Fights (Gee Ah Wy, Lee Chuck, Little Pete, Hoy Jing, Chung Chuck, Yen Yuen, San Francisco)
- " P.I Chinese Merchants Protest (Washington, D.C.)
- 3/30 P.I Chinese Gamblers New York Mongolians Make a Contract for Murder (Ju Sing, Hale Kin, New York)

- " P. 9 The Chinese Census "Merchants" as Well as Laborers Should be Excluded (Washington, D.C.)
- 3/31 P.5 Acton and Matsada The Two Great Wrestlers May Meet in Seattle
- 4/1 P.6 Christol is Here He is Anxious to Meet Masada for \$500 or More
- 4/2 P.2 Murdered for \$400 (Ah Win, Hoy Chong, Chung Chuck,, San Francisco)
- " P.8 Matsada is Ready (Sorakichi Matsada)
- 4/3 P.6 The Match Arranged Matsada and Christol Sign Articles for April 11
- 4/4 P.I Excluding Chinese The Bill By the Census Committee Before the Senate A Mockery and a Sham (Wash., D.C.)
- " P.I Scaring Out Chinese New York Laundrymen Returning to China (N.Y.)
- " P.5 Matsada Robbed A Thief Enters the Jap's Room and Takes All His Valuables
- 4/5 P.2 Sneaking Chinamen Immigration Through Mexico Has Been Going On a Year (San Diego)
- 4/6 P.9 Pro and Con Religionists Pray for the Chinese-Business Men Against Them (Washington, D.C.)
- 4/7 P.2 Mongolian Sneakers Thirteen Chinamen Arrested for Trying to Come From Mexico (San Diego)
- 4/8 P.2 Gone to Japan The Funny Contract Signed by a Mother and Two Girls (J. Soga, Tama Mori, San Francisco Examiner)
- " P.8 The Frenchman and the Jap (Mark Cristol)
- 4/9 P.I Chinese Immigrants The Number and Occupation of Those Coming to San Francisco (Washington, D.C.)
- 4/10 P.I Chinese From Canada A Bureau of Importation Established at Detroit (Detroit, Mich.)
- " P.2 Capturing Chinese Two More Try to Get Into the Harbor and Get Into Prison (San Diego)
- " P.2 Two More Chinamen Caught (San Diego)
- 4/11 P.I Boston Favors Chinese (Boston)

- " P. 2 Jailing Smugglers Chinese Merchants Arrested in San Diego (Ah You, Ah Quong, San Diego)
- " P. 2 Stowaway Chinaman Dead (not named, San Francisco)
- " P. 8 A Brutal Assault Three Toughs Stab, Beat and Kick a Japanese His Wounds May Prove Fatal ("Charley" or Ka Watsu, about 17 yrs. old)
- 4/12 P. 6 Still At Large The Police Have Not Yet Captured the Japanese Servant's Assailants (Ka Watsu)  
P. 8 Cheers For the Jap He Made Quick and Easy Work of the Man From France (Matsada Sorakichi)
- 4/13 P.I Almost Mobbed All Cigo, a New York Chinaman, Nearly Strung to a Lamppost (New York)  
P. 8 The Wounded Jap He is Doing Nicely-His Assailants Still at Large (Ka Watsu)  
P. 8 Chinese in Transit The Collector Could Not Interfere With Their Transfer (San Francisco)
- 4/14 P. 5 The Japanese Servant Improving (Ka Watsu)  
" P. 8 Late Police News An Opium Smoking Chinaman Caught Hitting the Pipe (Ah Dan)
- 4/16 P.I Chinese Certificates Evarts Thinks the Yellowskins Should be Permitted to Come Back (Washington, D.C.)  
" P. 6 Chinese Transfers Secretary Windom Will Not Permit Them in the United States (San Francisco)  
" P. 6 Chinaman Hanged to a Tree (not named, Sacramento)  
" P. 8 An Opium Smoker (Ah Dan)
- 4/18 P.I The Jap's Assailants The Capture of One and Escape of the Other  
" P.I An International Chinaman He is Kept Suspended Between Two Countries (Lem Sing, Niagara Falls, Ont.)  
" P. 8 Ka Watsu 's Assailant Captured
- 4/19 P. 2 Sympathy For the Shivering Chinaman (Lem Sing, Toronto)
- 4/21 P. 5 "The Little Demon" Joe Acton Willing to Wrestle Matsada For \$700 The Jap Says it is Not Enough

- " P.8 Kehoe Brought Back He Admits Stabbing the Japanese  
Servant (Ku Watsu)
- 4/22 P.4 Diaz and the Chinese (President of Mexico)
- " P. 7 Kehoe in Custody One of the Assailants of Ka Watsu,  
Who Has Been Sent to British Columbia
- " P. 7 Chinese Don't Sneak In Secretary Windom Says All Who  
Came in Transit Have Departed (Washington, D.C.)
- 4/23 P.6 The Jap Challenges Acton A Match That Would Excite  
World-Wide Interest (Matsada Sorakichi)
- 4/24 P.11 Chinese Smugglers Captured (Buffalo)
- 4/25 P.5 The Jap Brought Back Kehoe's Victim Captured in  
Victoria Through Japanese Influence ("Ku Watsu,"  
Matsada Sorakichi mentioned)
- " P. 8 Brevities (Toshikawa Takichi died near 4th &  
Washington)
- 4/26 P.2 Chinese Miners Barred An Idaho Judge Denies Their  
Right-Anti-Chinese Mobs Formed (Walla Walla)
- " P.2 Death From Lockjaw Fatal Result of a Slight Wound-The  
Chinese Terrorized (Ellensburg)
- " P.6 Send Them Back to China Secretary Windom's Way of  
Disposing of Intruding Chinese (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.8 Kehoe Bound Over The Jap an Unwilling Witness Upon  
Being Brought Back (Ku Watsu)
- " P.12 Smuggle Both Themselves and Opium (23 Chinese, San  
Diego)
- 4/27 P.2 Send Them Back to China The Orders Sent to Coon in  
Regard to His Captives (re San Diego incident,  
Washington, D.C.)
- " " P.12 Keeping Out the Chinese California Officers Capture  
Several on the Southern Border (San Diego)
- " P.12 A Chinaman Wants Damages He Sues Two White Men Who  
Nearly Lynched Him (Lee Ant, San Francisco)
- 4/28 P.2 White vs. Chinese A Shirt-Board Used in a Fight  
Between Laundrymen (Ah Chong)
- 4/29 P.2 A Plot With Chinese San Diego Lawyers Accused of  
Smuggling Two Arrests Made Already (re 21 Chinese, Los  
Angeles)



- " P.2 A Chinese Conspiracy Grand Larceny Leads to Abduction and Abduction to Murder (Go Luke, Ah Quay, Go Kan, San Francisco)
- " P. 8 Their Bones to be Sent Home {remains of Gon Jun, Yick Tuan, Tang Hong, Way Jing)
- 4/30 P.2 The Smuggling of Chinamen Inspector Coon Alleges a Great Conspiracy and Tells its Workings (Wash., D.C.)
- " P.5 Trial of Opium Smokers (Gee Lee, 5 Chinese)
- 5/1 P.2 Chinese Sneaks to be Prosecuted (21 men, Los Angeles)
- " P. 5 One For Fifteen A Japanese Sues For a \$15,000 Lottery Prize He Had the Winning Mumber (Tane Kawa)
- 5/2 P.5 The Wrestlers Much Talking Done, But No Money Put Up (Matsada Sorakichi)
- " P.6 Heavy Influx of Mexican Chinese (Tucson)
- " P.6 Slain By an Apostle An Insane Mormon Dignitary Severs a Chinaman's Neck (Sing Lee, Salt Lake City) also 5/8
- 5/4 P.2 Whatcom County News Census of Chinese Easy to Take (Whatcom)
- " P.2 The Strong Jap Throws Cameron (Matsada Sorakichi, Port Townsend)
- " P.2 Chinese Entering By the Mexican Gate (San Francisco)
- 5/5 P.5 A Japanese Reporter (letter from S. R. Kobayashi)
- 5/6 P.I Rescued From Starving A Chinese Girl Married to a Merchant Her Owners' Furious (Shong Hai, 15, Los Angeles)
- " **P.8 Brevities (laundryman Chin Yen Jong dies)**
- \* P.10 A Chinaman Invades Medical Lake (Spokane Falls Review)
- 5/7 P.2 High-Binders are Re-Organizing (Portland) also 5/8 p.7
- " P.6 Folly of Mrs. Lee The Pretty Girl Who Married a Yale College Chinaman Now She Seeks a Divorce (Yan Phon Lee, Mew Haven, Conn.)
- 5/8 **P.5 A Japanese Reporter The Application of a Subject of the Mikado For a Newspaper Position (S. R. Kobayashi)**
- " **P.5 A Chinaman Invades Medical Lake**

- " P.7 High-Binders Are Re-Organizing Chinese Outlaws Coining Together in Portland in Disguise (Portland)
- " P.7 Folly of Mrs. Lee The Pretty Girl Who Married a Yale College Chinaman (Mrs. Yan Phon Lee, New Haven, Conn.)
- 5/9 P.2 A Court Violates Law Sunday School Chinaman Gets Citizenship Papers in New Jersey (Gee Hop, Camden, NJ)
- 5/10 P.2 Highbinders Riot in Los Angeles (Wong Ki Lung, Ah Lung, Wong, San Francisco)
- " P. 8 The City Council (Chinese laundry at 14th & Yesler)
- 5/11 P.I Chinese Coming in Droves (from Mexico, Wash., D.C.)
- " P.7 Mexico Will Help Us Cordial Support in Keeping Out Chinese (San Diego)
- 5/12 P.2 Highbinder Fiends They Cut Two Offending Chinamen in Pieces (Ah Wan, Ah Chung, Ah Toy, Chico, Calif.)
- " P.6 The Jap and Donner They Are Equal in Weight and Ready for Tomorrow's Match (Matsada Sorakichi)
- 5/13 P.2 Chinese Smugglers Fooled Secretary Windom's Order Keeps Nearly Two Hundred From Coming In (San Francisco)
- " P.6 The Jap and Donner (Matsada Sorakichi)
- 5/14 P.I Time For Chinese to Go San Francisco Takes the First Step Toward Their Expulson (San Francisco)
- " P.I Freight Train Mangles Three Chinamen (The Dalles, Ore.)
- " P.8 The Jap Wins Again Donner Thrown in Two Out of Three Bouts Matsada Has No Soft Snap (Matsada Sorakichi)
- " P.9 The Hew Chinese Route Coolies Smuggle Themselves Over the Arizona Border (Phoenix, A.T.)
- 5/15 P.8 The Jap and Quinn Articles Signed Between The Two Great Wrestlers Yesterday (Matsada Sorakichi)
- " P.10 Across The Border Shriveled Chinese From Mexico Come in Battalions They Can But be Sent Back (Wash., D.C.)
- " P.10 Chinese Can Only Be Sent Back (Los Angeles)
- " P.10 Chinese Lepers in Chicago (Chicago)

- 5/16 P. 6 Condensed Dispatches (Joe Rome, Japanese, receives B.A. & gold medal at Victoria University; fight at San Francisco Methodist Mission)
- " P. 9 Will Be Sent to China If Coolies are Returned to Mexico They Will Cross Again (Washington, D.C.)
- 5/17 P.I Can a Chinamen Be a Citizen? (Hong Yuen Chang, San Francisco)
- 5/18 P.I Restriction of Chinese Portland Merchant's Wife Excluded-Lawyer Shut Out (Mrs. Wong Ham, Portland, Yean Chang, San Francisco)
- " P.6 Condensed Dispatches (highbinder Chin Jack, Chue Woy, Herr Jing, San Francisco)
- " P.12 A Sunday School Masher Yan Phon Lee, The Yale Chinaman, and His White Admirers (New York Paper)
- 5/19 P.2 Condensed Dispatches (Chinese caught on border at San Diego to be deported to China)
- 5/20 P.I The Chinese Merchant's Wife (Mrs. Wong Han, Portland)
- 5/21 P.2 Many Mongolian Souls Saved (Women's Baptist Home Mission Society, Chicago)
- 5/22 P.I Smallpox and Chinese Come From Mexico (Sacramento)
- " P.I Importers of Chinese in Trouble (Dr. Wo Sang, San Diego)
- " P.9 Chinese En Route to the United States (City of Mexico)
- 5/23 P.6 Only Too Willing The Iron Jap Promptly Accepts Christol's Challenge (Matsada Sorakichi)
- " P.9 Chinese Won't Move San Francisco is Unable to Mitigate a Nuisance Treaty Rights Insisted On (Vice-Consul" Bee, San Francisco)
- 5/24 P.2 The Chinatown Cases Delayed (13 Chinese arrested, San Francisco)**
- " P.2 Chinese Women May Come If They Wear Silks Merchants May Import Them, Judge Deady Says (Mrs. Wong Ham, Portland)
- 5/25 P.2 Murdered by Highbinders (Long Nua, Gunk Oh, Phoenix)
- 5/26 P.I Many Chinese Perish The Oneida Wrecked in a Fog on Alaskan Isles (27 Chinese lost, San Francisco)

Seattle P.I. 1890

- " P.1 A Jealous Chinamen Shoots His Rival {Jon Quong shot Yuen Choy, San Jose)
- 5/28 P.3 She Fell in Love But Her Affections Were Bestowed on a Gambler She Ran Away With Him (Quen Yee, 17, Ah Poor, Lee Khi<sub>f</sub> New York)
- " P. 7 Smuggling Chinamen by Contract (Troy, N.Y.)
- 5/30 P.I The Cry is Still They Come .Cargo of Chinese Dumped in Mexico, En Route to the United States (Wash., D.C,)
- " P,2 Chinese Smuggling Sloop in Hock (Dr. Woo Sing, Los Angeles)
- 6/1 P.2 Fifteen Coolies Caught They Will be Returned to China, Not to Mexico (San Diego)
- " P.5 The Jap Won, As Usual Matsada Throws Don Cameron in Graeco-Roman Contest (Matsada Sorakichi)
- " P. 5 Done in the Courts Jap Lottery Winner's Suit (Tana Kawa)
- 6/2 P.5 The Jap and the Canadian Quinn Has Had a Fever, But Matsada is in Fine Form
- 6/3 P.6 A Champion of Chinese Methodist Preacher Compares the Irish With the Vile Mongolians (L. S, Baldwin, New York)
- 6/4 P.12 The Midnight Boat Chinese Passengers From Victoria Pay \$20 a Head Twenty-Two at One Trip (Washington, D.C.)
- 6/6 P. 8 Walls of New Seattle Record of Improvements in the Burnt District (Ching Chong Hock, Ching Gee Hee)
- " P.10 Chinese Sneaks to be Sent Home (15 men, San Francisco)
- " P.10 San Francisco's Population About 356,000 Human Beings, Including 15,000 Chinese (San Francisco)
- " **P.14 A Smuggled Chinaman (Ah Teo)**
- 6/7 P.5 Done in the Courts Andrew Kehoe and the Man Who Looks Like Him The Former is Acquitted (re Ku Watsu)
- " P.6 Had a Right to Be Here (Ah Teo)
- 6/9 **P.I Trailing the Coolies A Complete System of Espionage Will Exclude Them (San Francisco)**
- 6/10 P.I Caught in the Desert Twenty-Four Coolies Intercepted After Crossing Into Arizona (Tucson, Ariz.)

- " P.9 Ah Him, the Yellow Bigamist (Known Kwat **aka** Ah Him, **Los Angeles**)
- 6/11 P.2 A Chinese Smuggler Trapped Victoria Customs Officials Seize the Steamer North Star (Victoria, B.C.)
- " P.2 Chinese Not Wanted at Tiburon (San Francisco')
- " P.5 Done in the Courts Matsada Sues the Russ Hotel
- 6/12 P.I The Chinese in a Trap Tracked by Officers, They Must be Captured or Perish (San Francisco)
- " P.2 The Smuggler of Chinese He Acknowledges That Charge, But Will Fight Canadian Officials (Victoria, B.C.)
- " P.9 The Chinese Captives (re 24 Chinese at Tucson; Washington, B.C.)
- 6/14 P.9 Few Chinese in Mexico The Coolies Only Tourists En Route to the United States (City of Mexico)
- 6/15 P.2 Drovers of Coolies Walking North Over the Mexican Cactus Plains People of Sonora Angry (Hermosillo, Sonora, Mexico)
- 6/16 P.6 The Invading Chinese How They Circumvent the Law and Smuggle New Hats In (Victoria Times)
- 6/17 P.2 Condensed Dispatches (Yuen Zee, Chinese girl abducted, New York)
- " P.2 Chinese Murder in New York (Chin Que Yuen, Hong Lee Joy, Chim Hee, New York)
- " P.5 The Police Courts Slaughter Shooting Case Dismissed-Japanese Gamblers Fined (5 unnamed Japanese)
- " P.9 The Yellow Sneaks Trial of Two Dozen Tourists Just From Mexico Two More Immigrants Seized-Chinese Legation at Washington City the Cynosure of all Eyes (Tucson)
- " **P.9 They Are Too Picturesque Chinese Legation Object to Being Stared at-Wicked Laundryman Caught** (Washington, B.C. and New York)
- " P.10 Pickled Chinamen New Method of Preserving Yellow Corpses-Great Scientific Success (Catnlamet Gazette)
- 6/19 P.I Escaped From the Smugglers Dr. Lee Him Breaks Away From the Opium Gang in Seattle (Portland)

- " P.2 Hacked With a Highbinder's Hatchet (Charles Lee, Lo Sing Wing, San Diego)
- " P. 8 Death by Hari-Kari Horxible Suicide of a Japanese Dishwasher He Disembowled Himself •(Mohei Akahoshi, 28)
- 6/20 P.7 He Died After All The Hari-Kari Case (Mohei Akihoshi, Henry Tsukuno of Virginia Restaurant)
- 6/21 P.2 Tainted By a Leper (Wan Youg, Prescott, Ari2.)
  - " P.5 The Tokio Strong Man (Matsada Sorakichi)
- 6/22 P.2 Rights of a Lottery Fiend (Ah Toy, San Francisco)
- 6/23 P.2 The Foul Celestials Bogus Doctor and His Pals Arrested for Abusing the Mails (Jim Lee aka Dr. Gun Ma, Milwaukee, Wis.)
  - " P.8 Chinese Gamblers Arrested (Wong Chin, Chin Tong)
- 6/24 P.I Another California Murder (Ah Gee killed, San Fran.)
  - " p.2 Trial of Gun Wan, Chinese Quack (Milwaukee)
  - " P.8 A Coolie Scout Captured He Was Advance Agent For a Lax-ge Colony From Mexico (Ah Lin, San Diego)
- 6/25 P.I Mexican Chinese Shadowed Better to Watch Them Than to Establish a Frontier Guard (San Francisco)
  - " P.I Large Chinese Immigration The Canadian Poll-Tax Does Not Check the Influx (Ottawa)
  - " P.2 Brevities (Quong Lee, laundry proprietor, 6th & King)
- 6/26 P.2 The Great Chinese Doctor How Thousands of Eastern People Were Swindled (Gun Wah, Milwaukee)
- 6/27 P.5 Brevities (skeletons of 3 Chinese unearthed on John St. near Dexter Ave.)
  - " P.8 Quinn is Here to Wrestle (Matsada Sorakichi)
- 6/28 P.8 Quinn and Matsada They Will Wrestle Their Match Thursday, July 10
- 6/29 P.2 Chinese For Mexico Thousands of Coolies to be Imported to Build Railroads (San Francisco)
  - " P.5 Presented With a Silk Banner (G. H. Ando & Co., 314 Pike St.)

- 7/1 P.6 Brevities (Weahara Kinzo, a young Japanese boy, died of Cholera Infantum at 3rd & Pike St.)
- " P.7 Ten More Chinese Captured After Entering the Promised Land (San Francisco)
- " P.8 Quinn and the Jap in Training (Matsada Sorakichi)
- 7/2 P.2 A Big Hall For "The Jap" and Quinn (M. Sorakichi)
- 7/3 P.2 Opium Seized in Portland (Wah Hong Store, Portland)
- 7/4 P.7 The Smuggling of Coolies (Port Townsend Call)
- 7/5 P.I The Fourth in Whitechapel (Matsada Sorakichi)
- " P.5 The Iron Jap (Matsada Sorakichi)
- 7/6 P.5 Police and Justice Courts (Matsada Sorakichi)
- " P.5 Must Be a Square Match No Faking Will Be Allowed in the Quinn-Sorakichi Contest
- " P.7 Their Trip Was Continuous Coolie Immigrants From Mexico to be Returned to China (Tucson, Ariz.)
- 7/8 P.I Hoodlums Rob and Burn a Chinese Hut (Jefferson, Ore.)
- " P.2 San Francisco (item re Chan Foo)
- 7/9 P.I Chinese Beg For Their Dead They Ask Eureka to Permit Them to Remain During the Excavation (Eureka, Calif.)
- " P.2 Assaulting Tenants A Japanese Charges H. Abbott With Threatening to Kill Him (Rios Taniguchi)
- " P.5 A Japanese Rascal (unknown proprietor of Kings Restaurant, Front St.)
- " P.6 "The Strangler" and Matsada (Matsada Sorakichi)
- " P.6 Quinn and the Jap (Matsada Sorakichi)
- 7/10 P.6 The Wrestling Match Tonight (Matsada Sorakichi)
- " P.6 Could Not Obtain Release Twenty-Four Mongolians in Arizona Must Go Back to China (Tucson, Ariz.)
- " P.9 The Chinese Immigrants (24 Chinese, Phoenix, Ariz.)
- 7/11 P.2 In an Iron Clutch The Strong Jap's Death-Grip on Wrestler Quinn An Unfulfilled Contract (Matsada Sorakichi)

- " P.6 Chinese Capture Tehuantepee (Wing Yin Wan, City of Mexico)
- 7/12 P. 7 Another Big Match Matsada and Quinn to Meet Next Friday Night
- 7/13 P.6 They Are Not Fakirs Records of W. H. Quinn and Matsada Sorakichi, the Wrestlers
- " P.12 Origin of Chinese They Were Immigrants From the Plains of Babylon
- 7/14 P.5 The Graeco-Roman Contest (Sorakichi}
- 7/15 P. 6 The Graeco-Roman Contest (Matsada Sorakichi)
- 7/16 P.8 The Graeco-Roman Contest (Matsada Sorakichi)
- 7/17 P.5 The Police Court A Chinaman Escapes Conviction by a Clever Ruse (Charley Youee)
- " P. 6 Quinn and the Jap (Matsada Sorakichi)
- " P.8 Labor of Counting (census in Whiteehapel, unnamed Japanese family)
- " P.8 Brevities (Man King arrested for selling fruit)
- 7/18 P.5 Quinn and "The Jap" Tonight The Great Graeco-Roman Contest at the Armory
- 7/19 P.2 The Chinese Invasion Big Cargoes of Coolies Coming-The Mexican Immigrants (San Francisco)
- " P.2 American-Born Chinese Immigrants to Make this Claim, Which is Hard to Disprove (San Francisco)
- " P. 2 Pipe-Hitters Photographed Flash-Light Artists Arouse Indignation of Portland Chinese (Portland)
- " P.4 The State Press Chinese On the Union Pacific (Garfield Enterprise)
- " P.8 "Iron Jap" Thrown The Strong Man from Tokio Downed by Quinn After a Splendid Struggle (Matsada Sorakichi)
- 7/20 P.I The Mexican Coolies Attempt to Secure Their Return to Acapulco, Not China (14 Chinese, San Francisco)
- 7/22 P.I Arrest of a Chinese Murderer (Yan Foo killed Gum Lung, Sacramento)



- " P.3 Married Lennox-Mon (Charles Lennox, Seattle, married Kadono Mon, Yokohama, Japan § 1st Presbyterian manse, 611 Madison St., by Rev. Elliott W. Brown)
- 7/23 P.8 Matsada Goes to Springs He Will Get Strong to Meet Joe Acton
- 7/24 P.I Chinese Immigration Statistics (San Francisco)
- " P.8 Acton and the Jap Match Arranged Between the Great Wrestlers To Decide the Championship (Matsada Sorakichi)
- # P.9 They Must Go Back to China (14 Chinese, San Francisco)
- 7/25 P.2 Chinese for Mexico Eight Thousand Coolies Will be Employed on the Tehuantepec Railroad (San Francisco)
- it P.2 Chinaman Arrested for Bribery (Tung Chung, San Diego)
- < P.8 The Iron Man Goes East (Matsada Sorakichi)
- 7/28 P.I Murdered by a Chinaman (not named, Sacramento)
- 7/29 P.8 Matsada and Schumacher The Jap to Wrestle the Dutchman at Spokane
- 7/31 P.I The New Chinese Gate Three Coolies Captured in the Colville Reservation (not named, Spokane Falls)
- 8/1 P.I Fire in Walla Walla Chinese Houses Burned
- a P.6 The Jap Training for Schumacher (Matsada Sorakichi)
- u P.8 War Between Japan and China (re "Americanized Jap" Otto Reynolds and unnamed Chinese washman)
- 8/2 P.2 Chinamen Arrested on Mexican tine (5 Chinese, San Diego)
- ii P.5 Joe Acton in Town Arrival of the Famous Middle-Weight Wrestler (Matsada Sorakichi)
- 8/4 P.8 Brevities (" 'Jessie,' a Japanese woman of ill-fame<sup>ff</sup>)
- 8/5 P.2 Japan Steamer Arrives (90 Chinese, 80 Japanese, Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.8 Matsada Has Flunked The Jap Does Not Come to Time-Young Mitchell and Burke (Matsada Sorakichi)
- 8/6 P.2 To Lock the Gates Morrow's Bill for Absolute Exclusion of Chinese Only Diplomats May Enter (Washington, D.C.)

- 8// P.I inclusion of Chinese Collector at Astoria Ordered Not To Issue Merchant's Certificates (Washington, B,C»)
- " P.8 The Japs Must Go White Restauranteurs Will Compete With Them in Prices
- 8/8 P.I A Laundryntan is a Laborer (Washington, B.C.)
- " P.6 The Jap and Acton Matsada Wants More Time to Make the Match
- 8/10 P.2 Send Them Back to China (23 Chinese, Washington, D.C.)
- 8/11 P. 5 (col. 1) Wa Chong Building Almost Complete
- 8/13 P. 6 The Mongolian Won (B. Ito, restaurant keeper)
- 8/14 P.2 Condensed Dispatches (18 Chinese shipped back to China? Lee Ott, Chinese, awarded \$20,000 damages)
- " P.7 The Restaurant Combine Cheering Assuances From the Dairymen- "Jap" Hasheries (Restaurant and Hotel Men's Protective Association)
- 8/15 P.2 The "Jap" Renewing His Strength (Matsada Sorakichi)
- " P.8 Fire in a Laundry (Boston Chinese Laundry, Jackson St.)
- 8/17 P.16 Ah Jack Sent Back The Persistent Mongol will be Deported Again
- 8/18 P. 6 The Jap Threw Schumacher Matsada Squeezed Peter's Neck Till Consciousness Was Gone (Butte)
- 8/20 P.5 Ah Jap Goes to Victoria The Slippery Chinese Smuggler Returned to British Soil
- " P,8 The Deaths of Yesterday (R. Zazawa, a Japanese, 25, died of typhoid § Providence Hospital)
- " P.8 Scared the Japs With a Gun ("a Japanese den")
- 8/21 P.I Against Jap Restaurants Hotel and Restaurant-Keepers Association Takes Action
- " P.7 Crazy Chinaman Drowned He Was Seized With Fits While Drawing Water (Wan Chon of Stanwood, Wah Chong)
- " P.8 Brevities (K. Yazawa buried)
- 8/22 P.3 Chinese Steal Telephone Service (San Francisco Bulletin)
- " P.5 A Wonderful Performance (The Imperial Crysanthemunt [Japanese] Troupe)

- " P.7 A Whitechapel Funeral (\*Japanese girl named Teah")
- " p.8 Brevities (body of Wan Chong brought from Stanwood)
- 8/23 P.2 Chinamen Have Right to Life (Sacramento)
- " P.4 In the Grasp of the Python How Matsuda, the Strong Jap, Strangled Schumacher at Butte (Butte Miner)
- " P.8 Brevities (Japanese named Wakayahama died @ Providence Hospital of Bright's disease, body of Woo Chon, drowned in Stilaguamish River, is buried)
- 8/24 P.I Eight Thousand Coolies To be Brought From China to Build Tehuantepec Railroad (San Francisco)
- " P.2 He Dropped a Long Knife Chinaman Burglariously Enters House of Former Employer (not named, Portland)
- 8/25 P.2 Quinn Throws the Jap He Beats the Champion at Helena- Another Match Made (Matsada Sorakichi, Helena)
- 8/26 P.2 Chinese Vice Consul at San Francisco (Ow Yang Rang)
- " P.12 No Relief From the Chinese The San Francisco Ordinance Removing Them From the City Declared Void (Lee Sing, San Francisco)
- 8/27 P.5 The Police Courts (Ching Ben and Wang Hang arrested with concealed weapons, ask for venue change)
- 8/28 P.5 Resterateurs Combine (anti-Japanese Restaurant and Hotel Keepers Association)
- 8/29 P.I Quinn and Sorakichi at Helena (Helena, Mont.)
- 9/1 P.8 On the Seamy Side The Month's Work of the Seattle Policemen (3 Chinese, 31 Japanese arrested)
- 9/3 P.5 The Police Courts (Wong Hong, Sam Sing)
- 9/5 P.3 Opium Habit Too Common Victoria Trades Assembly Protests Against Chinese Immigration (Ottawa and Victoria)
- 9/6 P.3 Cargo of Mongols Chinese Smuggling Sloop Drops Into Harbor Thirty Yellow Boys Aboard
- " P.6 Matsada as a Lothario (Anaconda Standard)
- 9/7 P.I Three Sloops Escaped Heavy Immigration of Chinese to Seattle-Revenue Cutter Refuses to Act

- 9/8 P.I Chinese Demons at War Knives and Pistols at San Francisco Religious Services (Chin Moy, San Francisco)
- " P. 2 Quinn's this Time Matsada Thrown Twice in Two Straight Bouts Jap Will Rest Six Months (Helena)
- " P.5 Another Smuggled Mongol (Chin Hee)
- 9/9 P.5 The Police Courts An Assault With Salt (Minnie Koko)
- " P.5 Brevities (re 3 Chinese arrested for illegal entry)
- 9/10 P.I They Must Go Back Two Smuggled Chinamen Arrested by United States Officers at Tacoma (Wong Loy, Wong Loy Hing, Tacoma)
- " P.2 He Favors the Chinese Sir John MacDonald Would Not Restrict Immigration Into Canada (Ottawa)
- " P.5 Opium Smokers Fined (5 Chinese)
- 9/11 P.8 The Restaurant Men's Combine (re Japanese competition)
- " P. 8 Brevities (8 Chinese tried, fined for playing "Pan Tan")
- " P.9 Gun Wa Pleads Guilty Ignorant Chinese Quack and White Comrades Confess Swindling (Milwaukee, Wis.)
- " P.9 Jap Murderer To Be Kemmlerized (Shibquia Jugioa, New York)
- 9/12 P. 2 Chinese To Be Sent Back (Wong Loy, Wong Loy Hing, Tacoma)
- " P.5 The Police Courts ("Lou Smith," Japanese woman)
- 9/13 P.2 Drowned Like Rats Seventy-Eight Chinese Allowed to Perish in Sinking Alaskan Bark (re Oneida, San Fran.)
- " P.2 Raid on Japanese Women (20 at Whitechapel, not named)
- " P.8 New Way of Smuggling Opium (Gee Lee)
- " P.12 The Labor Unions White Cooks and Waiters Recognized-The Jap Restaurants
- 9/14 P.2 News of the Northwest Tacoma News (2 Chinese, illegal aliens)
- " P.5 Deported to China New Method of Dealing With Smuggled Mongols
- 9/15 P.I Prisoners to the Pen (Lee Youn, Lee Youin, Lee Foy, Chin Gow, Ah Lee, Lee Mun, Ah Num)

- 9/16 P. 9 The Chinese Must Go Anti-Coolie Agitation on Gray's Harbor {Aberdeen)
- 9/17 P. 2 Another Anti-Chinese Ordinance (San Francisco)
- " P.2 A Japanese Affray Blood Shed in a Quarrel Over a Woman (Chido, Zanza)
- 9/18 P.3 Brevities (Chido and Zanza mentioned)
- " P. 7 Incompatible Japs ("Charley" & "Peter" in Whitechapel)
- " P.9 Pacific Coast Commerce (Port Townsend Chamber opposes Chinese Immigration)
- 9/19 P.I Will Be Sent to China Intercepted Coolies in Hard Luck-Order Received from Washington City (Port Townsend)
- " P.5 A Notorious Japanese Woman ("Lou Smith")
- 9/20 P.I A Doomed Chinaman Pittsburg Highbinder Sets a Price Upon a Countryman's Head (Yo Lang, Charley King)
- " P.9 Two New Orleans Girls Wed Chinese (Leng Man Lou, Ling Sing Wing, Hew Orleans)
- 9/21 P.5 A Call For Troops Anti-Chinese Riot in Aberdeen Life and Property Threatened
- 9/23 P.8 Brevities (Mark Ten Suie to open Japanese Bazaar in his new store on 2nd Ave. near Marion St.)
- 9/24 P.2 Chinese Vagrants Returned (40 Chinese, San Francisco)
- " P.5 Minor Criminal Courts (T. K. Charley, T. Harry, identified as Japanese)
- " P.8 Chinaman Elopes With a White Girl (Wing Ching, Asbury Park, N.J.)
- 9/25 P.2 In A Slaver's Hold Capture of Twenty Coolies Near Port Hadlock Packed in a Little Sloop (Port Townsend)
- " **P.2 Caught Smoking Opium (Ah Gee, Ah Lee, Ah Ding, Gee Lee)**
- " P.9 Chinese as Miners Four Coolies Robbed the Bank at the Dalles Dug a Tunnel With Daggers (Wing Shoo, Gee Wham, St. Paul) also 10/2/90 pg.5
- 9/26 P.5 Chinamen Going Home to Stay (50, not named)

- 9/27 P.8 The Kilgen Block A Complaint From the Chinese Against a Special Police Watchman (Gee Lee, Lee Tong, Fong Ding)
- " P.8 Marriage Licenses (Chin Tue, Seattle and Loi How, San Francisco)
- 9/28 P.I P.I The Contraband Chinese (Ah Jack, Port Townsend)
- 9/30 P.2 The Chinese Bank Robbers (Ah Gum, Chin Chin Sing, Louis Loon, Portland)
- " P.7 First Ward Republicans (10 years previously, 16 Chinese worked for John Collins)
- 10/3 P.2 Tacoma's Anti-Chinese Anniversary (Tacoma)
- 10/5 P.7 Left Alone to Die Inhuman Treatment of a Young Chinese Coolie Locked Up In Old Shed (Gee Lee)
- " P.20 The Yan Phon Lee Divorce Suit (New Haven, Conn.)
- 10/6 P. 5 Raid on Chinese Dens Twenty-Five Gamblers and Opium Smokers are Arrested (Ah Lee, Ah Hung, Ah Row, Ah Hana, Ah Haro, Ah George, Ah Lung, Di Non, Ah Joe, Ah Chung, Ah Sam, Ah Jim, Ah Wae, Ah Wa, Gee Lee)
- 10/7 P.9 Return of Captured Coolies (Washington, D.C.)
- 10/8 P.8 Brevities (27 "Chinamen" arrested)
- 10/9 P.2 The Chinese Still on Hand Contrabands to be Shipped by Way of San Francisco ("over 30 Chinese," Port Townsend)
- " P.2 Rehearing for Smuggled Chinese (Ah Jack, Wong Ling, 19 other unnamed Chinese, Taconta)
- " P.8 Brevities (12 Chinese arraigned for smoking opium)
- 10/10 P. 5 Murphy Not Guilty Twenty-One Mongolians Deported
- 10/11 P.5 (col. 2) Gone With the Chinamen (21 Chinese sent to British Columbia)
- 10/13 P.I Smugglers of Opium United States Officials Make a Thorough Investigation Ninety-Five Out of Every Hundred Chinamen Landed Smuggled in (New York)
- " P.2 First Native Born Korean (Mr. & Mrs. Ye Cha Yun, Washington, D.C.)
- 10/14 P.I News of Northwest Revolting Story of Licentiousness of Coolies (Ah Mon, Port Townsend)

- " P.3 Late Police Note (10 Whitechapel Japanese women arrested)
- 10/15 P=8 Brevities (6 Japanese women arrested, T. Muskomara charged with having stolen property)
- 10/16 P.2 Tenth Juror Obtained for Stillman Trial (Ah Gee Yung, condemned killer, escapes, Fresno)
  - " P.2 Chinese Gamblers Raided (21 Chinese, San Francisco)
  - " P.4 A Jap Who Appreciated Honesty (not named, Snohomish Sun)
  - " P.5 The Jap's Guilty Knowledge (Merkomara)
  - " P.8 Brevities (20 Japanese women arrested in Whitechapel)
- 10/17 P.I The Contraband Chinese They Start on Their Return to the Flowery Kingdom (Tacoma)
  - " P.2 Chinese Murderer Dodges the Rope (Ah Gee, Fresno)
  - " P.5 The Jap Not the Man (A. Merkomara)
- 10/21 P.2 Condensed Dispatches (30 Chinese arrested in Washington now in San Francisco)
- 10/22 P.2 New York Opium Joints Raided Chinese Pipe-Hitters and Their White Consorts Dragged From the Dens (New York)
- 10/25 P.5 A Big Deportation (re 30 Chinese, San Francisco)
- 10/26 P.8 Big Crowd of Returned Chinamen (171 Chinese deported)
- 10/27 P.I Gorgeous Chinese Funeral Most Striking Obsequies Ever Witnessed in Portland (re Wong Chin Wai, Portland)
- 10/28 P.8 Brevities (K. Honda died of typhoid at Providence Hospital)
- 10/30 P.12 Band of Chinese Smugglers (at Salmon Bay)
- 11/3 P.2 Fatally Shot in a Chinese Theater (Die Kah Ding shot by Wong Fook Choy, San Francisco)
- 11/4 P.9 A Self-Confessed Contraband Chinaman Captured Near Port Angeles (Ah Sit, Victoria absconder, Port Angeles)
  - " P.9 Another Chinese Mafia Murder (Bak Ngoey, He Choy Pue, San Francisco)
- 11/8 P.3 Two Pretty Girls Wed Japs They Elope From Ann Arbor With Two Young Asiatic Noblemen (Kulsuiaro Fukushima, Reitaro Tokano, Ann Arbor)

- " P. 8 Coming to Seattle Congressional Committee on Chinese Question Senator Squire Chairman
- 11/9 P.I Beheaded His Friend A Hideous Chinese Murder in a Victoria Kitchen (Fong Lin Din, Fong Ah Tong, Victoria)
- " P.I A Smuggling Chinese Barber (Ah Woo, Port Townsend)
- 11/10 P.I Driven Out at Night The Aberdeen Anti-Chinese Agitation Bears Fruit Masked Men Evict Mongols (John Wing, Aberdeen and Montesano)
- " P.4 The Aberdeen Outrage (editorial)
- 11/14 P.4 The State Press (Olympia Capital re Aberdeen anti-Chinese incident and Chinese in Spokane)
- 11/15 P.4 They Should Not Have Worn Masks (re Aberdeen Anti-Chinese incident, Spokane Globe)
- 11/16 P.I Financial Stringency in Chinatown (New York)
- " P.2 The Smuggling of Chinese Congressional Investigating Committee Will Soon Visit Seattle (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.8 A Criminal Assault ("2 drunken Japanese," "Jap **George**")
- " P.8 Searching for Opium (unnamed Chinese laundries)
- 11/18 P.2 Opium in a Trunk San Francisco Detective Cleverly Arrests a Chinese Smuggler (Wing Chin, San Francisco)
- " P.2 Police Court Affairs ("Jap George")
- 11/19 P.2 John Wing Jumped How the Aberdeen Laundryman Was Hurt-Citizens Deny His Story (Aberdeen)
- 11/20 P.I The Committee on Chinese Congressmen On the Way to This State to Investigate Smuggling (Omaha)
- 11/21 P.5 The Police Courts Woman Fined for Assault-Jap George Discharged
- 11/22 P.2 Chinese Thief in Hiding Two Hundred Fishermen Robbed of Wages in Destitute Condition (Geong Way, San Fran.)
- " P.2 Divorced From Yan Phon Lee After Three Years of Wedded Life Miss Jerome is Single Again (New Haven)
- 11/24 P.8 A Friendless Chinaman Seattle's Only Vagrant Mongol Allowed to Leave His Bondage (Quan Tay)



- 11/25 P.2 The Immigration Committee First Meeting at Spokane-  
Contraband Chinese From British Columbia (Spokane  
Falls)
- 11/26 P.I Chinese Committee at Port Townsend (Port Townsend)
- " P.2 Lucky Chinese Murderer Light Sentence of Ten Years for  
Beheading His Uncle (Fong Ling Den, Victoria, B.C.)
- " P.8 Brevities (Japanese curio store, G. Hando (sic) & Co.  
to open)
- " P.8 As to Immigration The Congressional Committee Will Be  
Here Today To View the Chinese Question
- 11/27 P.2 She Married a Heathen Chinese Sunday School Scholar  
Embraces Christianity and an Old Maid (Yoong Shing, New  
York)
- 11/28 P.I The Chinese Smugglers Investigations of the  
Congressional Committee at Port Townsend (Port  
Townsend)
- " P.2 Contraband Chinese Agent Rearrested (Wo Sing, San Diego)
- " P.4 Aberdeen Citizens Arrested Charged With Robbing  
Chinaman John Wing During the Eviction (Aberdeen  
Bulletin)
- 11/29 P.I Swindled Chinese Mob a Countryman (Ah Hung, San Fran.)
- " P.2 Chinese Committee at Tacoma Why Coolies Are Not Wanted  
There (Tacoma)
- " P.3 Chinese in Seattle Testimony Before the Congressional  
Committee Mongolians Bad Citizens
- " P.4 Washington's Sentiment Toward the Chinese (editorial)
- 11/30 P.2 The Rats Come Ashore Chinese From the Wrecked Smuggler  
Caught at Port Townsend (Lee Gout, Ah Sung, Ah Lung,  
Port Townsend)
- 12/1 P.3 The "Jap" Coining Money (Matsada Sorakichi)
- " P.8 Curios From Japan The Rare Bric-a-Brac to be Found at  
Mark Ten Suie's
- 12/2 P.5 A Japanese Settler ("George Nelson," Japanese, Orcas  
Island)
- 12/3 P.8 Bric-a-Brac and Silk From Japan (G. H. Ando)

- 12/6 P. 2 Squire's Chinese Committee Testimony Taken As to the Working of the Habeas Corpus Act (San Francisco)
- 12/7 P.13 Senator Squire's Committee Taking Testimony in San Francisco on Chinese Immigration (San Francisco)
- 12/8 P.8 The Vagrant Chinaman He Enters a Policeman's House and Demands Money (Lee King aka Hop Chung)
- 12/9 P.8 Brevities (Japanese named Kikgicha stole a fire ax; Ah Teo arrested for wife beating)
- " P.9 Where Chinese Go Consul Bee Testifies Before Squire's Committee The Cruel Six Companies (San Francisco)
- 12/10 P.2 Squire's Chinese Committee Smugglers Handle One-Half the Opium in San Francisco (San Francisco)
- 12/11 P.2 With the Braid of His Queue Suicide of a Chinese Prisoner in Portland Jail (Cho Chung, Portland)
- 12/12 P.2 Chinaman Suicides at Victoria (not named, Victoria)
- 12/13 P.I The Chinese and the Negroes Debate in the Senate Brings Up Seattle and Tacoma Trouble (Washington, D.C.)
- 12/14 P.3 Blaze at a Chinese Laundry (6th St. between Washington & Yesler)
- " P.11 San Francisco Chinese Murderer to Hang (Train Poi killed Fung Hoy, San Francisco)
- 12/16 P.3 Chinese Perish in San Francisco Fire (Quon Wah, San Francisco)
- 12/18 P.2 Smuggled Coolie Shot Dead Customs Officers Raid a Slave Camp Near Dungeness (Wong Sing mentioned, Port Townsend)
- " P.5 Wan Lee Convicted The Jury Believed He Facilitated the Smuggling of Opium (Chin Wan mentioned)
- 12/19 P.4 Every Man to His Taste Portland People Like the Chinaman More Than They Dislike Him
- " P.5 A Chinese Romance Smuggled Yellow Girls From Victoria Wedded in New York (Chew Gin, Shang Fong, 25, Chew Jim, Ling Fong, 22, New York Times)
- 12/20 P.5 Ah Sing Gets His Liberty
- 12/21 P.2 Murder in Chinatown Caused by Woman (Wong Lee shot by Chuey Fook, San Francisco)

- 12/23 P.2 Koch's Lymph for Chinese Lepers (New York)
- " P.9 Escape of the Slaver Hunting in Clallam County for Wong Sing, Importer of Coolies (Port Angeles)
- " P.9 Coolies Are Lucky Decision in Their Favor by a Texas Federal Court Not to be Sent to China (Wash., D.C.)
- 12/24 P.9 Sending Back Smuggled Coolies (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.9 The Corean Baby is Dead (Washington, D.C.)
- 12/25 P.2 When Does Coolie Law Expire? Senator Mitchell Introduces Resolution on Chinese Exclusion Act (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.7 Relic of the Past (G. H. Ando store)
- 12/29 P.I Chinaman in the Army He Served Through the War and Now is a Regular (Edward Day Cohata, Chicago)
- " P.I Fun at Sam Lung's Laundry Carnival of the Leprous Highbinders of Indianapolis (Indianapolis)
- 12/30 P.I Initiated Into the Opium-Pipe Degree (18 Chinese Free Masons, Mong Du, Indianapolis)

- 1/1 P.33 The Anti-Chinese Bill Congress Will Soon Discuss a New Exclusion Measure (Washington, D.C.)
- 1/2 P. 2 Philadelphia Friends Stirred Young Japanese Nobleman Joins the Society and Marries a Fair Member (Inazo Nitobe, Philadelphia)
- 1/3 P.I Anti-Chinese Legislation Petitions numerously Signed in the East-New Restrictions Certain (Washington, D.C.)
- 1/4 P.3 Leu Ping Got Ling Shang's Cash Chinese Rancher Personates His Neighbor and Deceives a Merchant (San Francisco)
- 1/6 P.3 Ah Bo's Trial Postponed (re \$60 larceny)
- " P.4 northwest News (Chinese driven out of Stella, Cowlitz County)
- 1/7 P.3 The Tokio Strong Boy Wins (Matsada Sorakiehi, St. Joseph Special)
- 1/8 P.5 The Police Court (Ah Bo arraigned)
- 1/9 P.5 Chinese at Montesano A Ripple of Indignation Followed by a Calm
- 1/10 P.2 Chinese Society Event (Chin Quong Foo wed Miss Hon Quk of San Francisco at Gee Lee's store on Jackson St.)
- " P.5 Wan Lee Gets a New Trial Laundryman Says He Didn't Know His Opium Was Smuggled
- " P.5 Chinese Capitalist Versus the City (Chin Ching Hock)
- 1/11 P.2 Chinatown Merchants in Trouble (San Francisco)
- " P.2 Condensed Dispatches (Chan Sue of San Francisco sent to San Quentin for 7 years)
- 1/14 P.8 Died Far From Their Native Land (Seuch Mori, 30, "a Jap" at Maitland House, Front St. near Pike, consumption)
- 1/16 P.5 Rights of Chinese Protection for Violators of the Exclusion Act Three Celestials Remanded (Toy Sing, Toy Ton, Toy Sim Sing)
- 1/18 P.5 Chinese to be Heard (Toy Ton, Toy Sing, Toy Sim Sing)

- 1/22 P.5 Licensed to Marry (Nankan Lum & Annie Anderson, both Seattle)
- 1/23 P.I Deportation of Contrabands Southern Pacific Company Will Carry Them to Hongkong For \$51 Each (Wash., D.C.)
- 1/24 P.4 That "Peculiar" Heathen (Ah Gin)
- " P. 5 Chinese Fight For Residence (Toy Yon, Toy Sing, Toy Sim Sing)
- " P. 8 Anti-Chinese Meeting at South Bend (South Bend)
- 1/25 P.I Intimidating an Editor Chinese Evieters Send Threatening Note to Oregon Paper (Freewater, Ore.)
- " P.5 Chinese Chambermaid\*s Trial (Ah Bow)
- 1/26 P.I Union Pacific Chinese Employees Abused (Portland)
- 1/27 P. 9 The Gun Wa Cases Three Principal Offenders Plead Guilty and are Fined \$500 Each (Jim Lee aka Gun Wa, Milwaukee, Wis.)
- 1/28 P.3 Chinese Secure Delay Appeal of Their Cases to the Supreme Court the Latest Dodge
- " P.5 Ah Sing Remanded Two of the Smuggled Chinamen Released on Technical Grounds (Toy Sing Ton, Toy Ton, Ah Sing)
- 1/29 P.9 Contraband Chinese at Buffalo (Buffalo, N.Y.)
- 1/30 P.2 Suits By a Slave Owner He Wants to Collect Damages From Oregon Anti-Chinese Towns (Ting Wing, Portland)
- 1/31 P.2 Bringing in Chinese Vessel Owners at West Superior Under Suspicion of Celestial Smuggling (West Superior, Wis.)
- 2/1 P.4 A Chinese Ferry It Conveys Coolies to and From Vancouver Island (Port Townsend Leader)
- '2/2 P.I Sam Sing Suicides in Salinas Prison (Salinas, Calif.)
- 2/3 P.I Shooting Affray at Portland Enraged Chinaman Wounds Two Jap Women-One Will Die (Matzu Yanki, Portland)**
- " P.2 Raiding Rattlesnakes' Dens San Francisco Police Destroy Paraphernalia of Chinese Highbinders' Lodges (San Francisco)
- " P.9 Highbinders Ready for War (San Francisco)

- 2/4 P. 2 Chinese Paid Murderers Highbinders Insure Every Assassin Maimed or Killed on Duty (San Francisco)
- « p.7 The Portland Jap Murder (Matzi died, Portland)
- " P.8 Chinese Woman Murdered in Chinatown (Marysville, Calif.)
- 2/5 P.2 The Murdered Jap Woman Inquest Held at Portland-Assailants Escape, But Their Names are Known (Lee Du, Lung Sue, Portland)
- " P.7 The Chinese Ferry It is a Great Convenience to Mongolians Along the Straights (Victoria, B.C.)
- " P. 9 Sacramento Criminal Plots Chinese Merchants Accused of Contemplated Murder--Jail Delivery Scheme (Fong Gee, Sacramento)
- " P.9 Hard to Exclude Chinese Corpuses (Ling Sing, Portland)
- " P.10 A Clear-Headed Chinaman He Swindles San Francisco Customs Officers Out of \$30,000 (not named, San Fran.)
- 2/6 P.2 Milton Chinese Assailant Fined (Walla Walla)
- 2/7 P.I Shot Off His Jaw Bloody Affray Between Chinese in a Colfax Opium Joint (Lee Yonk, Bock Kin, Coifax. Wash.)
- 2/8 P.2 Bloody Chinese New Year Festivities (Sam Bing, Ah Kit stabbed Sam Bing San Kin, San Francisco)
- " P.3 Labeled by Chinamen Hume & Co., of San Francisco, Sue for \$30,000 Damages (Wo Hing Choeng, Yoen Suey, Ching Nan Chee, San Francisco)
- " P.8 A Chinaman Loses a Leg (not named)
- 2/11 P.3 Chinese Murderer Convicted (Lee Doon, San Rafael, Cal.)
- 2/13 P. 9 Fighting the Highbinders San Francisco Chinese Consulate Joins in War on the Yellow Murderers (Sam Wah, San Francisco)
- 2/15 P.8 After Bad Women The Police Continue Their Whitechapel Raid They Will Demand Jury Trials (20 Japanese women)
- 2/16 P.2 Murdered by a Highbinder (Wong Ah Wah shot Jew Lang, San Francisco)
- 2/17 P.I Brakeman Kills a Chinaman (not named, Pendleton, Ore.)**
- " P.2 Walla Walla Opium-Smuggler in Jail (Lee Yune, Walla Walla)

- " P.7 A Chinaman Murdered (not identified, Stanwood Post)
- 2/18 P.2 Walla Walla News To Fight For a Million-Chinese Owners of Contraband Opium Discharged (Walla Walla)
- 2/19 P.2 The Hawaiians Disappearing Native Race Dying and Being Supplanted by Chinese (Port Townsend)
- " P.3 Condensed Dispatches (Lee Doo Yen arrested in Portland for killing Matsu)
- 2/20 P.2 The Iron Jap in Kansas City (Matsada Sorakichi)
- " P.9 Colfax News Banrion Out on Bail-Chinese Houses Raided for Opium (Colfax)
- " P.9 New Chinese Exclusion Act for California (San Fran.)
- 2/23 P.3 Boston's Chinese Opera Room (Boston Globe)
- 2/26 P.3 Bloody San Francisco Police Licensed to Kill-Highbinder Murder (Tarm Foo shot by Chin Chum, San Francisco)
- 2/27 P.4 The Chinese Evil (editorial)
- 3/1 P.2 Murder in a Chinese Camp Beheaded With a Hatchet Horrible Murder of a Chinese Miner on the Columbia (Len Sue was killed, Colville)
- 3/3 P.I Chinese Murderers at Auburn, Cal. (Ah Luie killed)
- 3/5 P.2 Chinese Exclusion is Necessary Squire's Committee Recommends Rigid Enforcement of the Law (Wash., D.C.)
- 3/7 P.I Improved Whiskey Process Japanese Invention Produces Fermentation in Forty-Two Hours (Takamine Ferment Co., Chicago)
- 3/9 P.I A Mob Attacks a Chinaman Five Hundred Chicago Ruffians After an Unfortunate Celestial (John Lee, Chicago)
- 3/11 P.8 Death to Informers Two Smugglers Arrested for Threatening to Kill Did Chin Du Betray Them?
- 3/12 P.2 Chinese Evidence Not Good Chin Du's Bulldozers Let Go and Rearrested
- " P.5 Opium Joint Raided One White Man Escapes Sans Coat and Hat (Hop Sing, E. Waid, Lenn Wing, A. H. Sam, A. H. Thorn, Ben Gee, Gee Lee, G. Bamig, Pot Ne)
- " P.8 Brevities (Annie Jap arrested in Whitechapel crib)

- 3/13 P.3 New Anti-Chinese Law in California (Sacramento)  
" P.3 The Police Court White Men Convicted of Vices of Chinamen-Other Offenders (19 Chinese, not named)
- 3/14 P. 2 Highbinders After Seid Back Attempt to Blackmail One of Portland's Leading Merchants (San Francisco)
- 3/16 P. 8 Against Chinese Laundries Knights of Labor Remonstrate Against Granting Permits
- 3/17 P.I A Chinaman Killed (not named, Portland)  
" P.2 The Chinamen Win (12 unnamed Chinese, Washington, D.C.)  
" P.5 Brevities (Wan Lee applied for laundry license)
- 3/20 P.I A Chinaman's Presence of Mind (Chinese boy, about 6, Portland)  
" P.2 News From Honolulu Immigration of Japanese (over 1,000, San Francisco)
- 3/23 P.4 Slave Girls From Japan Brought Here Under False Promises and Sold Into Bondage (San Francisco Bulletin)
- 3/25 P.3 Chinese Ruled by Highbinders (Ottawa)  
" P.5 Brevities (W. H. Kawishiri, 2nd & Spring, displays camellias)
- 3/27 P.5 The Police Court (charge against Gee Lee, laundryman, dismissed)
- 3/29 P.I Chinese Farming on Whidbey Island (approximately 100, Coupeville)  
" P.2 The Tokio Strong Boy Beaten (Matsada Sorakichi, Rochester, N.Y.)
- 3/30 P.I Chinese Funeral Broken Up in Pittsburg (Jen Su, Pittsburg, Pa.)
- 4/2 P.I A Chinese Miner Murders Another (not named, No. Yakima)
- 4/3 P.2 The Jap Stays at Home (New York World, re lack of immigration)  
" P.8 Attacking the Chinese Statistics With a View to an Agressive Laundrymen's Campaign
- 4/4 P.3 Chinese Opposed to Blair The Great American Confucious Distasteful to the Mongolians (San Francisco)



- " P. 3 Color Census of California The Chinese are Being Crowded Into the Large Cities (has some 1880, 1890 census data, Washington, D.C.)
- " P.3 At the Border Reminiscences of Semiahmoo in the Pioneer Times (Chinese)
- 4/7 P.I Smuggled Chinamen Arrested (Long Gem, Lung Goon, Chicago)
- " P.5 Hacked to Pieces A Japanese Horribly Murdered by a Countryman A Room Smeared With Blood (Jim Skooki killed by Moota Dooski, mentioned: George Ong, Jim Okuma, 317 Jackson St.)
- 4/8 P.I Slashed With a Cleaver Murderous Attack Upon a Portland Chinese Contractor by a Countryman (Ah Jung attacked Young Boey, Portland)
- " P.8 The Vivisected Jap Coroner's Verdict is Murder-Slayer's Plea is Self Defense (Hikobe aka Jim Skooki, Moota Dooski aka Mou Roysuki)
- 4/9 P.I Blair on the Chinese Question (New York)
- " P.3 Accused of Murder Riosuke Mori, the Japanese, in Court for Examination Story of the Crime is Told (mentioned: Gentaro Miyake, Kikuchi Hikobi)
- " P.5 A Poor Chinaman Defended Attacked by a Gang of Toughs and Rescued by a Watchman (cook on the Eliza Anderson)
- " P.5 Brevities (fish peddlers Kan Nagawa, Muo Stoich & Yemo Motu arrested, identified as Japanese)
- " P.8 Made a "Roman Holiday" Japs Celebrate the Death of Their Butchered Countryman (Hikobi)
- 4/10 P.2 Canada Loves the Chinese (Ottawa)
- " P.5 The Japs Standing In Friends of "Roast Pork" Will Not Testify Against Him (Riosuke Mori, Kikuchi Genzabero, Oneshi Genkichi)
- " P.8 The Whites Shall Wash White Laundry Workers Ask Merchants Not to Patronize Chinese
- 4/11 P. 2 Highbinders Sue San Francisco Police (San Francisco)
- " P.5 The Murderous Sword "Roast Pork's" Weapon Found-The Butcher Bound Over (Riosuke Mori, Hikobe)
- 4/12 P.4 J. Hikobe's Funeral (letter from Rev. John F. Damon)

- P.b Accessory to Hlkobe's Death Another Japanese Arrested for Provoking the Fatal Quarrel (Keema Nakoa)
- 4/14 P.5 Brevities (Ah Wing, Ah Charley, Ah Sing, Hop Chung arrested for smoking opium)
- 4/15 P. 5 Opium Fiends Go to Jail A Chinaman's Ingenious Defense-Emerson Forfeits His Bail (Ah Charlie, Ah Gee, Ah Lee, Ah Wing)
- " P.5 Chinamen Have to Pay Poll-Tax (Ah Sing, Ah Bo, Molie Luse, Uni Mi, Coco Gelo)
- " P. 8 Not an Opium Smoker (Mark Ten Suie, Ah Charley)
- 4/17 P=5 New Criminal Cases Transcripts Filed in the Jap Murder and Other Cases (Mori Riosuki, re Hikobe)
- 4/19 P.5 Charged With Crime Seven Men Arraigned in Judge Humes' Court (Ah Gee, Ah Lee, Ah Charley, Ah Wing)
- " P.8 Whitechapel Cleaned Out Women Driven Out or Arrested by the Mayor's Order (31 Japanese women)
- 4/20 P.I Charles Gong Sends His Enemy Hence (Charles Lee, Hartford, Conn.)
- 4/21 P.2 Condensed Dispatches (Ah Suey killed by a Chinese at Los Canyada, Calif.)
- " P.8 Whitechapel Women in Suspense (Japanese women)
- 4/22 P. 5 The Scent of Smuggled Opium Customs Officers Raid a Chinese Joint and Will Search Others (Gee Lee)
- " P.5 Whitechapel Women Free Charges of Vagrancy Withdrawn on Condition That They Leave
- 4/23 P.2 To Their Last Home Deaths and Funerals of a Day in the City (John Nut, "an old Chinaman" died in Morning Star alley)
- " P.5 Was it Morai's Sword? Some New Developments in the Japanese Murder Case (Kuma Nakoa, Morai Roysukie, Hikobe)
- 4/24 P.5 Opium Smokers Discharged Ah Gee, Ah Lee, and Ah Charley Not Jointly Liable
- 4/25 P.5 John Ryan's Blood-Letting A Chinaman Turns on Him and Carves His Arms Artistically
- " P.8 Deaths and Funerals (body of Foo Back Dow buried)

- 4/26 P.2 Importation of Jap Girl Slaves (San Francisco Alta)  
" P.5 A Chinese Colony Raising Fine Vegetables From the Rich Soil About Hood's Canal
- 4/27 P.I A Chinawoman Murdered (Mrs. Wong Ark, Los Angeles)  
" P.5 For Assaulting a White Boy (Chin Ling arrested)
- 4/28 P.I Chinese Trail Into Arizona (Washington, D.C.)
- 4/29 P.2 Portland Highbinder on Trial (Lee Doyen killed Shake Gitz, Matsu, Miss Conie, mentioned: Chee Gong, Portland)  
" P.8 Smuggled Chinese Arrested (Quong Ti, Ah Chin Gowey)
- 4/30 P.5 Brevities (Wing Chong, Jim Kee arrested for fighting)
- 5/1 P.I A Yellow Race Feud Portland Japs and Chinese Fall Out Over a Murder (Lee Do Yen killed Shako Gity Matzu, Portland)  
" P.I Chinaman Stabs His Wife Dead (Lee Mon Wing, San Fran.)
- 5/2 P.I Importation of Jap Slave Girls (re 80 women, Port Townsend and Washington, D.C.)  
" P.5 Ah Wing Gets Bail (Chin Fon, Chin Wa)
- 5/3 P.8 Japanese Fireworks for Harrison (G. H. Ando)
- 5/4 P.I Filthy Chinese in Danger Disgust at Their Habits Almost Causes a Lynching Bee (Wing Lee, Denver)
- 5/6 P.2 News of Northwest Port Townsend Arrest of a Port Townsend Dealer in Chinese Certificates (Lee Bing, Yee Long, Wong Ung Sun, Tacoma)  
" P.8 The President's Visit (G. H. Ando displays picture of President Harrison by Takeshita)  
" P.16 Chinese Certificates For Sale Attorney John Trumbull Arrested for Aiding Entry From Victoria (Port Townsend)
- 5/8 P.I Jap Girls Not Permitted to Land (13 men landed, 7 women not allowed, Portland)  
" P.3 The Harbor Display (G. H. Ando mentioned)
- 5/9 P.5 Woo Den Wants Damages A Chinaman's Suit for \$25,000 For Loss of a Leg

- 5/10 P.8 Japan Steamer at Seattle (G. H. Ando, Japanese curio dealer)
- 5/12 P.2 Chinese Certificate Trumbull Held (Port Townsend)
- 5/13 P.4 No Jap Girls (letter from Consul F. Sugimura, Vancouver)
- 5/14 P.I The Bogus Certificates Wong Hy Chun Arraigned-Coblentz and Mulkey on the Stand (Tacoma)
- " P. 9 Opium Factory Seized A Plant in Full Blast in San Francisco's Chinatown Discovered (San Francisco)
- 5/17 P.10 Mrs. Tsui Kwo Yin and Her Ladies (Washington, D.C.)
- 5/20 P.3 They Don't Stay in Canada Premier Macdonald Says the Majority of Chinese Enter the United States (Ottawa)
- " P.5 Hid in a Lifeboat Capture of Two Chinamen Smuggling Themselves In (Ah Lung, Ah Gee)
- 5/22 P.5 Chinese Sent to Victoria (Ah Gee, Ah Lung)
- 5/23 P.12 Victims of Fate Funerals of Drowned Man and Injured Jap (Pamherasa Mattasue from Port Blakely mill, died at Providence Hospital)
- 5/24 P.5 Deaths and Funerals (Pamherasa Matasue buried at Mount Pleasant Cemetery)
- " P.8 Brevities ("Chinaman" called "Dan" discharged from Providence Hospital)
- 5/25 P.I Suicide of a Chinaman (not named, Victoria, B.C.)
- 5/26 P.I The Intercepted Jap Girls They are Married and Their Husbands Live in Seattle (Yokata Minnie & 8 others, Portland)
- " P.5 Chun Lung's Wish Petitions the Court for American Citizenship (Chun Ching Hock aka Wah Chung, Chun Lung Coe)
- " P.8 Brevities (warrant issued against laundryman See Lee)
- " P.9 The Isle of Lepers A New Molokai for Victoria's Rotting Chinamen Loathsome, Bloated Wrecks (Victoria Colonist) many names
- 5/27 P.I The Jap Women Released (9 unnamed women, Portland)
- " P.2 Two Chinamen in Whatcom County (not named)

Seattle RT. 1891

- " P.2 Over Industrious Chinese (Ah Chung, Sam Gee, Mou Chow.)
- 5/28 P.I A Cargo of Chinese and Japs (310 Chinese, 28 Japanese, Victoria)
- " P.I Victoria Opium Seized (Fay Ken, San Francisco)
- " P. 5 Woolery Raids Whitechapei The Sheriff Takes a Hand in Clearing Out the Cribs (5 Japanese women)
- 5/29 P.2 Forgeries by Christian Chinamen (Dang Tong, Wong Yin Wan, Tay Loy, San Francisco)
- " P.8 Swooped Down On the Dens Sheriff Woolery Takes Whitechapel by Surprise-Ten Women Caught (5 unnamed Japanese)
- 5/30 P.5 Whitechapel Again Raided The Sheriff Renews the Attack-Determined to Blot it Out (3 Japanese women)
- <sup>ft</sup> P.5 Licensed to Marry (Chin Hing of Seattle, Oie Ling of Portland)
- <sup>a</sup> P.8 A Chinese Wedding in Court (Chin King, Oie Ling, Pay Kee)
- 5/31 P.I Exportation of Jap Women The Home Government Taking Steps to Check the Slave Trade (San Francisco)
- 6/2 P.8 Unlawfully in the United States (Yo Sang., ling Goda, Gee Lee store)
- 6/4 P.5 Opium Case Dismissed (Wan Lee)
- <sup>a</sup> P.5 Arrested for Over-Work (Ah Wah, Ah Lang)
- 6/5 P.2 The Jap to be Touched Off, Too (Jugiro, Hew York)
- 6/6 P.5 Accused of Crime United States Grand Jury Returns Six Indictments (Ah Toon<sub>f</sub> smuggling opium)
- <sup>u</sup> P.10 Old and New City Down in the Sawdust ("Japanese houses" Wah Chong)
- 6/7 P.I A Chinaman Tortured Three White Men Inflict Horrible Injuries That May Prove Fatal (Sint Lov<sub>f</sub> Grass Valley., Calif.)
- " P.5 Indicted for Cooking Opium (Ah Lung)
- 6/8 P.4 Recruits for Whitechapel (re 15 Japanese girls, women, Arlington Times)

- 6/9 J?,5 How Chinese Got In Coolie Laborers Passed Off as Merchants Lawyer Trumfouii Indicted (Lent Chung, Sing Wong, Gee Lin, Ah Foo)
- 6/10 P.3 For Assaulting a Chinaman (not named)
- " P. 5 Brevities (Gin Wan, Ah Ying, Ah Wee charged with violating laundry ordinance)
- 6/11 P. 9 The Death of Poker Tom He Played Cards With Ah Tia, Who Butchered Him Horribly (Bridgeport, Calif.)
- 6/14 P.5 Expensive Opium Ah Toon Pays \$500 for Smuggling One Five-Tael Can
- " P. 5 Chinamen to be Deported (Sing Loy, Loy Yin)
- " P.14 Chinese Murderers Sentenced (Hong Jing, Chu Why, Chin Chun, Tarm Foo, San Francisco)
- 6/15 P.I Dark Age Cruelties Indians Take Barbaric Vengeance on a Chinaman Dismembered While Alive (Ah Quong Tia, San Francisco)
- 6/16 P.5 Chinamen Want Writs of Habeas Corpus (Ah Lee, Sing Hung)
- 6/19 P.3 The Cunning Chinese United States Customs Officers Have to Watch Closely For Them
- 6/20 P.I Poker Tom Avenged Horrible Butchery of Murderer Ah Tai by Walker Lake Indians (San Francisco)
- " P.5 The Municipal Court A Female Japanese Vagrant (Moa Tonsai)
- 6/22 P.2 Highbinders Indulge in Riot and Murder (Ah Goon, Ah Hai, San Jose)
- " P.2 Brevities (incident in a Whitechapel Japanese restaurant)
- 6/24 P.I A China Boy Kills a White Boy (not named, Boise City)
- " P.2 A Cargo of Chinese for America (323 Chinese, Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.5 To Go Back to China (Ah Loo & Sing Nung, Mark Ten Suie mentioned)
- " P.5 Brevities ("Jap Minnie'" vagrancy charge dismissed)
- 6/28 P.I A Chinaman Shot by Apaches (not named, San Francisco)

- 6/29 P.I Chinese at Blaine Mayor Cornish Criticises Jenkins, of Whatcom, for Interference (Whatcom)
- " P.2 Apaches Shoot a Chinaman (not named. Tombstone, Ariz,)
- 6/30 P.I A Mare's Nest Found Revenge of Disgraced Official on Collector Bradshaw (re Chinese Certificate fraud)
- " P.I A Slave-Sloop Seized Victorians Capture a Boat Loaded With Coolies (18 Chinese, Victoria, B.C.)
- 7/1 P. 2 The Happy Victoria Lepers Rotting Chinamen Enjoy Themselves on Lovely Darcey Island (Victoria Times)
- " P.5 Must Go Back to China (Loung Fuke Wan)
- " P.5 The Cook Cannot Land Ship Lincoln Has an Old Man of the Sea (Yung Tape Wan)
- 7/3 P.I Big Opium Seizure in Portland (Chinese store, Portland)
- " P.5 Tried to Rob a Chinaman (Tong Chung)
- 7/4 P.I Electricity For Four Murderers Activity at Sing Sing Over Next Week's Killings (Juigigo, Sing Sing, N.Y.)
- " P.5 Brevities (2 Chinese arrested at Sumas for unlawful entry)
- 7/6 P.8 Brevities (Kichigoro Suzuck, Japanese sailor, 39, died of consumption at 715 Main St.)
- 7/7 P.I Slain at Sing Sing Four Murderers Killed in the Electric Chair Executed at Break of Day Live Men Placed in the Machine and Corpses Carried Away (Schihok Jugigo, Sing Sing, N.Y.)
- " P.5 A Chinese Trio to be Deported (Gee Hop, Yee Yan, Kee Gin)
- " P.5 The Japanese Consul He is Looking Into the Hikobe Murder Recently Committed Here (Toshiro Fujita, Chancellor at San Francisco)
- 7/8 P.I The Electric Chair Sing Sing Murderers Killed Without a Struggle (Shibuya Jugiro, Sing Sing)
- " P.I Chinese Landed at Blaine Coolie Cannery Employees Guarded by "Private Detectives" (27 Chinese workers, Blaine)
- 7/9 P.9 The Chinese at Blaine Coolies Well Armed and Cannery Fortified (Whatcom and Blaine)

- 7/10 P.I A Japanese Consul Promoted (W, Sugimura, Vancouver, B, <sup>††</sup>S •)
- " P.2 Smuggled Chinese Caught Two Boys Arrested and Their Lying Friends Put to Confusion (Gee Mark, Ah Yung)
- " P.2 Entry of Chinese Canada Will Check It, But Mexico Can't Do It (Washington, D.C.)
- 7/11 P.2 To China, Not Canada Treasury and Justice Departments Interpret Law for Deportation of Coolies (Wash., D.C.)
- " P.5 Smugglers and Smuggled Three Chinamen and the Man Who Landed Them Under Arrest (Gee Mark, Ah Yung, Ah Toy)
- 7/12 P.I Two Chinamen Shot Row In an Oregon Railroad Camp-Murderous Coolie Arrested (Aw Pow, Salem, Ore.)
- " P.2 Rookeries Get Roasted Whitechapel Saloons and Lodging Houses Burned (Sing Lung, 609 Jackson St.)
- 7/14 P. 5 Smuggled Chinamen Two Of Them Have a Hearing Before Commissioner Emery (Ah Yung, Gee Wark, Mark Ten Suie, Ah Tay)
- 7/15 P.5 To Be Deported Two Chinamen Sent Back to China and One to. British Columbia (Ah Yung, Gee Mark, Ah Toy, Ah Sam)
- 7/16 P.5 No Evidence Against the Heathen (Ah Sam)
- 7/18 P.I Chinese Leper in New York He Squirts Water Through Rotting Gums on the Clothes of White Patrons (Chin Hop Sing, New York)
- " P.7 Condensed Dispatches (Chong Sam, who entered through Canada, ordered deported)
- 7/20 P.I A Celestial Lothario Elopes With a Young Girl, but is Arrested and Imprisoned (Wing Lee, New York)
- 7/24 P.I Boston Chinaman in Vancouver (Charlie Wah Hong, Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.5 Three Chinamen Caught One Discharged and the Other Two Cases Held Under Advisement (Ah Git, Ah Chew, Ah Lung)
- 7/25 P.3 Two Chinamen Captured on the Border (Whatcom)
- " P.6 Died Shimonnishi, Georgie, 13 years, 509 Main St.
- " P.8 Poker Tom's Avengers' The Indians Who Butchered a Chinese Murderer to be Arrested (re Ah Wong Tai, Bridgeport, Calif.)



- 7/27 P. 2 The Blaine Cannery (25 Chinese employed? Whatcom)
- 7/28 P.4 Five Chinamen Drowned by Smugglers (Whatcom Reveille)
- 7/29 P.I Slain From Mibush How Inspector Baird Shot Down Deputy Sheriff Poor (9 Chinese, Sedro)
- " P.I Terry Makes a Confession He Smuggled the Chinamen and Then Betrayed Them to Officers (Sedro)
- " P.2 The Preliminary Examination Testimony of Several Witnesses, Including Three Chinamen (Fong You, Sedro)
- " P.2 Contraband Chinese Captured (not named, Sumas)
- 7/30 P.2 The Chinamen Brought Down They Will Probably Be Returned to Asia-The Coolies Had No Opium (Ah Lay<sub>f</sub> Lin Quoin, Ah Sing, Lee Ying, Dick Chong, Sa Woo, Zien Sing, zung Yan<sub>f</sub> fiein wa)
- " P.2 Condensed Dispatches (Young Ah Ling of Woodland, Calif. granted a certificate)
- " P.3 The Tokyo Strong Boy (Madsada Kogoro Sorakichi)
- 7/31 P.I Chinamen Plead Guilty The Smuggled Celestials to be Sent Back Home Again
- " P.I More of Terry's Chinamen (2 unnamed Chinese, Whatcom}
- " P.I Chinese Coming Down the Skagit (Whatcom Reveille)
- " P.2 Chinese Smuggling Scheme Frustrated (Chicago)
- " P.2 Six Buildings Go Rapid Morning Fire on Washington Street A Possible Loss of Life (Dar Paca, Jim Frto, both identified as Japanese, Wa Chung, Sing Chong)
- " P.2 A Chinese Tree Chopper Indicted (Wah Tang, Vancouver, B.C.)
- 8/1 P.I The Chinamen to be Deported (Ah Sing, Lin Quoy, Ah Loy, See Ying, Sa Woo<sub>f</sub> Fun Sing, Him Ka<sub>f</sub> Hung Yan)
- " P.I Robbing Chinese Immigrants How a British Columbia Interpreter and Customs Officials Coin Money (not named, New Westminster, B.C.)
- 8/2 P.5 The Blotter (Chan Ching Nock, Chan Lung Coe, continued)
- 8/3 P.I The Chinese Certificate Must be Presented at the First Port of Arrival (Washington, D.C.)

- H/4 P,5 Cowboy Terry Held Bound Over For the Smuggling of Chinamen Nine Celestials Deported (not named)
- 8/5 P.5 Chinese Smuggler Bound Over {Ah Lung)
- 8/7 P.I Smuggler Hit By Lightning Montana Teamster Killed While Bringing in a Load of Coolies (9 Chinese, Great Falls, Helena)
- 8/9 P. 5 Want the Chinamen Kiefer Will Get to the Bottom of Sedro Shooting
- 8/11 P.8 Chinamen Will Testify The Celestial Witnesses to Appear in the Baird Trial (9 unnamed Chinese)
- 8/12 P. 4 Rotten Chinamen Found in Cellars (Lee Chung & wife Ah Kim, San Francisco and Ong Moy Toy, Tzang Dong, New York)
- " P. 5 Can't Get Witnesses Evidence of Terry and His Chinamen Not Available Points in Favor of Baird (9 Chinese)
- 8/13 P. 2 World's Fair News. Treatment of Chinese Visitors (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.4 Chong Sam's Bad Luck (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.8 The Opium Was Stamped (unnamed Chinese)
- 8/14 P.I Only Chinese Diplomats May Land (San Francisco)
- " P.I Chinese Woman Claims American Birth fFook Yee Soon, Ah Soon, Port Townsend)
- 8/15 P.I To Raid the Chinese Whidbey Island Overrun by Immigrants From Canada Roundup by Officers Today (Port Townsend)
- " P.4 A Visit to Victoria's Molokai (re Chinese lepers, Victoria Times)
- 8/16 P.I Forged Opium Labels San Francisco Chinese Evolve a New Scheme to Defraud Customs (Wong Lee Ong, San Francisco)
- " P.7 A Chinese Boycott Chicago Coolies Ostracised Perfidious Countryman (Lum Out, Chicago)
- " P.7 New York Starts a Leper Colony (Sam Sing Newark, N.J., Ong Mow Toy, Tsang Day, New York)
- " P.7 Woo Lee Will be Returned (Washington, D.C.)

- 8/17 P.I Ten Chinese Caught Found on Whidby Island by Customs Officers To Be Deported to China (not named, Port Townsend)
- " P.3 The Iron Jap on His Back Catch-as-Catch Can Wrestler Death Throws Matsuda Sorakichi (New York)
- " P.8 Feeding Their Dead Annual Ceremonial Over the Graves of Departed Chinamen (at Lakeview Cemetery)
- 8/18 P.2 The Forged Opium Stamps (Wong Gee Ong, San Francisco)
- " P.2 A Big New Loophole for Chinese (Lau Enbeur, San Fran.)
- " P.8 The Passing Throng Contraband Chinese Case Collector Bradshaw Believes Burden of Proof Rests on Captured Men (10 Chinese from Whidby Island)
- " P.8 The Unwelcome Chinese (Gee Hop, Kee Gin, Yee Yan, Leo Hem Bow)
- 8/19 P.I More Chinese to be Returned (3 unnamed, St. Louis)
- " P.5 Held as Witnesses Four of Terry's Chinamen to Give Testimony (Fung Yan, Ah Ling, La Woo, Leo Hem Bow)
- " P.7 Well Informed Chinese Immigrants (Chicago Special)
- " P.8 Chinese Cases Postponed (Him Wan, fee Yan, Gee Hop, Kee Gen)
- 8/20 P.2 China's New Conquest British Columbia the Field of Operations--Canneries and Rice Mill (Chu Lai, Ung Sun, New Westminster, B.C.)
- " P.2 Knotty Chinese Problem Officials\* Discussing Propriety of Admitting British Coolie Subjects (Portland)
- 8/21 P.5 Deported via San Francisco (4 Chinese from Whidby Isl.)
- 8/22 P.2 Chinese Allowed to Land at Portland (Yep Wing Kee, Wach Tung, Portland)
- 8/23 P.3 The Death of Matsada Breaks Down During a Walk and Ends His Days in a Jap Club-Room (married Ella B. Lodge in 1885)
- 8/25 P.I To Be Sent Back to China (Quong Sam, Washington, D.C.)
- " P.2 The Life of Matsada His Marriage to a Quaker Girl He Was a Terror to Mott Street (M. Sorakichi, New York Sun)
- 8/26 P.2 Chinese Fiend Killed in Colorado (Lee Quan, Ouray, Colo.)

- 8/27 P.I Marshall Brown Lost a Chinaman (Tacoma)  
" P.4 An Indian Scalps a Chinaman (Vancouver News-Advertiser)
- 8/28 P.I Japs Eager to Come to America (Portland)  
" P«1 American Born Chinese Mot Excluded (Long Chong Hop, Hop Lee Hop, Washington, D»C.)  
" P.5 Chinamen to be Tried (10 Chinese, illegal entry)  
" P.8 Deaths and Funerals (Yorben Onish, 411 Jackson St.)
- 8/29 P.5 Deaths and Funerals (Gosheo Onish, 411 Jackson St.)  
" P.5 Chinese Fraternal Rites Memorial Celebration Last Evening by the Pagan Population (Quong Chong)
- 8/30 P. 5 Ten Lucky Chinese They Give Sufficient Proof of Right to Remain (10 Chinese)  
" P.8 A Japanese Tea Parlor (G. H. Ando, 1217 2nd Ave.)
- 8/31 P.I A Deadly Assault Chinamen Badly Cut With a Murder-Hatchet") Gon Dee, Ah Sing, Chin Yae)
- 9/1 P.I Two Chinese Aboard George E. Starr Held on a Charge of Smuggling (not named, Port Townsend)
- 9/2 P.I Three Chinamen Under Suspicion (unnamed, Port Towisend)  
" P.8 A Japanese Badly Burned Matto Ouki Has Learned That Kerosene is Dangerous
- 9/3 P.5 Chinese Scrappers in Court (Ah Sing, Ah Hang)
- 9/5 P.I Canadians Oppose Chinese Immigration (Quebec)
- 9/6 P.2 Chinese Question in Canada (Ottawa)
- 9/7 P.8 A New-Born Baby Smothered The Mother, Who Was the Innocent Cause, is Heartbroken (Mrs. Thomas Mitchell, 815 So. 8th St.) baby 1/2 Japanese
- 9/8 P.I Smuggling at- South Bend Six Chinamen Landed Two Miles Below Town in the Night (not named, South Bend)  
" P.I Smuggled Coolies Returned to China (18 at Helena)  
" P.2 Chinamen Returned to Canada (2 men, Beattleboro, Vt.)  
" P.7 Chinese Certificates (St. Paul)

- " P.8 Deaths and Funerals (day old child of Thomas Mitchell)
- 9/11 P. 2 Loves a Chinaman Strange Infatuation of a Young Clarke County Girl (Nip Gee, Portland)
- " P.4 Buffalo Chinese Trial Ended (Lee Sing, Pah Mia, 2 others, Buffalo)
- 9/12 P.3 The Death of Sorakichi Not Caused by Consumption, For He Was Strong to the End (Matsada Sorakichi)
- " P. 4 Shipping Lepers to China (letter to editor)
- 9/13 P.3 Chinese Forger Discharged (Lee Gee, Wong Gee On, San Francisco)
- " P.5 Chased By An Armed Jap ("James Starr," Rainier Club cook)
- 9/14 P.3 Chinese Fighter Whips a Negro (Li Lung, Peroia, 111.)
- 9/16 P.I Chinese Divorce Suit in Portland (Lo Ah Sue, Ah Sue, Portland)
- 9/17 P.10 Feud Between Chinese and Spaniards (Wheatland, Calif.)
- " P.10 Chinese Return Question Detroit Judge Decides Canadian Chinamen Must be Sent Back to Canada (Washington, D.C.)
- 9/18 P.4 The Chinese Exclusion Act (editorial page comment)
- 9/20 P.I Thirty Coolies Slip In Landed Near Port Townsend at Night From a Little Victoria Steamer (Port Townsend)
- 9/21 P.2 On the Way to China Eight in Portland on Charge of Montana Officers (not named, Portland)
- " P. 5 Chinese Case Referred to the President (Chong Sam, Washington, D.C.)
- 9/22 P.I Whidbey Island Swarming With Chinese (Port Townsend)
- " P.I Chinamen Smuggled Into Detroit ("about 20," Detroit)
- " P.3 A Fire in Whitechapel Three Officers Form a Fire Brigade and Extinguish it (Chinese laundry)
- 9/23 P.2 Vancouver Returns Lepers to New York (2 unnamed Chinese, Vancouver, B.C.)
- 9/24 P.4 The New Route From Japan (re Japanese landing at Victoria, then Seattle, San Francisco Report)
- 9/25 P.4 Jumped Off the Wrong Side A Japanese Has His Head Cut by an Electric Car (Paranosu Lastma)

- 9/26 P. 5 The Injured Jap (Paranosu Lastraa)
- 9/27 P.2 Wives of Chinese Merchants May Land (Cum Yonk, Portland)
- " P. 7 Condensed Dispatches (4 Chinese captured at Walerton, New York to be deported)
- 9/29 P.8 Brevities (Konnel Fry, a Japanese employed at Port Blakeley injured)
- 9/30 P.2 Chinese Snake River Massacre Confession of Consul Bee That Clears Up an Awful Mystery (re 1887 incident, San Francisco)
- 10/1 P.4 A Warning to Chinamen (Wilbur Register)
- 10/2 P.4 The Oregon Chinese Murders (**re** 1887 incident. Vice Consul Bee mentioned, Washington, D.C.)
- 10/4 P.7 Chong Sam Will be Deported (Washington, D.C.)
- 10/6 P.I Chong Sam Returned to Canada (Detroit)
- " P.5 Fraudulent Revenue Stamps Chinamen Arrested for. Using Old Ones on Tins of Smuggled Opium (Gee Lee, Ma Chong)
- " P.5 Japanese Murderer in Court (Moral Roysukie killed Nagata Hikobe 4/91)
- 10/7 P.5 A Missing Chinaman A Seller of Fraudlently Stamped Opium Disappears (Ma Chong)
- 10/8 P.5 Gee Lee Bound Over Chinese Merchant Held for Handling Opium With Fraudulent Stamps
- " P.5 Chinese Interlopers Captured (Lewey Lape, Lewey Seong)
- " P.9 Chinese Merchants Cannot Land (Tow Ah Bew, San Fran.)
- " P.9 Smuggling On the Skagit Coast (re Chinese "gangs" La Conner)
- " P.9 Chinamen in a Predicament Funny Incident on the Canadian Border in a Deportation Case (4 Chinese, Buffalo)
- 10/9 P.I Digging Up Chinese Bones in Tacoma (Hoy Moya, Tacoma)
- " P.I Three Smuggled Chinamen Caught (not named, Tacoma)
- " P.4 Naturalization of Chinamen (editorial comment re Wong Chin Foo, Ah Yup, Tom Lee)

- 10/10 P.I Chinese Coming Into the United States (Kingston, Ont.)
- 10/13 P.I The Smugglers of Lopez Island (re Chinese, Stanwood)
- " P.5 Guilty of Manslaughter Japanese Murderer Gets Seven •  
Years in the Penitentiary (Mori Riosuke, re Nagata  
Hikobei)
- " P.5 Chinese Landlord Sues (Wan Lee)
- 10/15 P.I Contraband Chinese Captured (5 unnamed Chinese,, Tacoma}
- " P. 8 Chinese Headtax Revenue at Vancouver (Ottawa)
- 10/16 P.2 Three Chinese to Be Returned (not named, Tacoma)
- " P.5 Whence They Came Effect of the Recent Decision of  
Judge Hanford Probable Effort to Have the Expulsion  
Law Amended-Chinamen on Whidby Island Scared
- 10/17 P.I Chinese Swarming Into Minnesota (St. Vincent, Minn.)
- " • P.2 Japanese News (newspaper Kakumei [Revolution) printed  
in U.S. prohibited in Japan)
- " P.5 Just Like American Citizens (Lewey Lope, Lewey Lemy  
discharged re illegal entry)
- " P.5 Superior Court Notes (Ya Mada, Mako Maye)
- 10/18 P.2 Chinese Admission Certificates (Washington, D.C.)
- 10/19 P.I Captured by a Trick The Wolcott Secures a Whole Band  
of Smugglers (re Chinese, Port Townsend)
- " P.2 Chinese in From Mexico Many Mongolians Captured Near  
the Texas Border (New Orleans)
- " P.5 A Chinaman's Misadventure (Wah Goon)
- 10/20 P.8 Lew Jong & Lew King, Japan Bazaar advertisement
- 10/22 P.8 Relics of the Murdered Jap (Hikobe)
- 10/23 .P.I Chinese Woman Arrested at Tacoma (My Yung, 20, Tacoma)
- " P.3 Deady's Chinese Decision Sustained (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.4 Chinese Woman Arrested at Tacoma (My Yung, 20, Tacoma)
- " P.8 "Whence He Came" The Remains of a Chinaman Returned to  
Mother Earth (Yee Chung, about 30., 311 Jackson St.)

- 10/24 P.I China Girls For Sals h Horrible Traffic in Human Chattels at victoria (Victoria, B.C.)  
" p,l Chinese Entering via Mexico (City of Mexico, Washington, B.C.)  
M P.I Canadians Refuse to Let Chinese Return (Wash,, D\*C»)  
" P.5 Chinese Landlord Sues (Chun Ching Hock)
- 10/25 P.S Cut By a Saw An Unfortunate Japanese Loses a Thumb and Two Fingers (Charles Kowosoki, Port Blakeley)
- 10/26 P.I Traffic in Women Japanese Emissary to Report to the Home Government (N. Y. Motegi, Vancouver, B.C.)  
" P.8 At the Hospitals (Charles Kowosoki of Port Blakeley released)
- 10/27 P.S A Japanese Storekeeper Arrested (name illegible)
- 10/28 P.2 More Coolies Taken A Victoria Steamer Landed Them Near Port Townsend (Port Townsend)
- 10/29 P.I The Captured Coolies (Port Townsend)  
" P.2 British Columbia Chinese Immigration (Vancouver, B.C.)
- 10/30 P.I Chinese to Secure Free Passage Home (Ah Guin, 13 others, Tacoma)
- 10/31 P.2 Lee Hoy Will Be Sent to China (Tacoma)  
" P.S Wants to Stay A Chinaman Appeals From a Commissioner's Order of Deportation (Ah Guin)
- 11/1 P.S They Live in Sacramento Commissioner Kiefer Discharges Chinamen Who Prove Their Residence (Wan Back, Quong Chong)
- 11/2 P.8 The Coroner's Record (Ye Chung died of consumption)
- 11/3 P.2 Tacoma's Anti-Chinese Anniversary (Tacoma)
- 11/4 P.2 Lepers Get Loose Vancouver Agitated Over Two Visitors From New York (2 Chinese, not named, Vancouver, B.C.)  
." P.2 Tacoma's Chinese Eviction Anniversary (Tacoma)
- 11/6 P.2 Decision on Chinese Deportation (Chong Sam, Detroit)
- 11/8 P.I Chinaman Murders a Policeman Two Other Men Shot-Trenendous Excitement in San Francisco (Chew Sin Jan, San Francisco)



- " P. 5 Chinese Laundrymen Dismissed (9 Chinese)
- 11/11 P.2 Chinaman Murdered by Highbinders (Sing Sue, San Fran.)
- " P. 3 The Jap Whiskey Process A Mongolian Edison, Takamin, Revolutionizing Liquor Manufacture (Chicago)
- 11/12 P.5 Non-Resident Chinamen Arrested (Yen Shu, Don Ah Hen, Lew Suie, Ding Wah Hung)
- 11/14 P.I The Vancouver Lepers Authorities of That City and Victoria Will Send Them to the Lazaretto (Van., B.C.)
- " P.2 Opium Smuggling Conspiracy (re Chinese, Chicago)
- 11/15 P.2 Murderous Chinese Crew of the Empress of Japan Draw Knives on Law Officers (Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P. 5 Chinese To Be Deported Commissioner Emery Will Send Them Back to China (Yun Shu, Don Ah Hen, Dew Suie, Ding Wah Hang)
- 11/16 P.I They Resist Arrest Suspected Chinamen at Vancouver Defeat the Law (Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.4 For Murdering 34 Chinamen (re Snake River incident, Chiliwhack Progress)
- 11/17 P.I The Chinese Exclusion Act Its Provisions to be Tested in a Portland Importer's Case (Lan Ow Bew, Wash., D.C.)
- " P.I Immigration of Chinese Coolies Pouring Over the Border Into New York and Montana (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.I The Chinese Thugs in Court Vancouver Customs Officer's Assailants Will be Vigorously Prosecuted (Jim Kung, Hong Chew, Vancouver, B.C.)
- 11/18 P.I Chinese Boodler Caught Mong Yuen Embezzles Wages Money in California and Flees to Victoria (Victoria)
- " P.5 Chinese Funeral Rites Mongolian Bodies to be Transplanted to the Flowery Kingdom for Burial (Wa Chong)
- 11/19 P.I Anti-Coolie Agitation in Montana (Anaconda)
- " P.2 Chinese Embezzler May Go Free (Victoria, B.C.)
- " P.5 Bound to Stay in This Country (Len Suie, Yen Shu, Don Ah Hen, Sing Gee)
- 11/20 P.I The Smuggling Industry Immense Import of Smoking Opium-Chinese Come by the Hundreds (Washington, D.C.)

- " P.2 Wah Hing Held as Hostage Troubles Brought on a Chinese Merchant by His Boociling Partner (Wah Hing Chung, Wong Yuen<sub>f</sub> San Francisco)
- " P.8 Shipping Dead Men's Bones Remains of Defunct Chinamen Being Removed-How it is Done
- 11/24 P.2 Opium Smuggling at Olympia (unnamed Chinese., Olympia)
  - " P. 5 Chinamen Deported Judge Hanford Orders Two Sent to China and Discharges Two Others (Don Ah Hen<sub>r</sub> Sing Gee, Len Suie, Yen Shu)
- 11/25 P.I The Whidbey Chinamen Customs Officers Forbidden to Hunt Mongolian Peasants The White People Protested Minister Tsui Kwo Yen Complained to the Secretary of State (Port Townsend)
- 11/26 P.I Another Chinese Highbinder Murdered (San Francisco)
- 11/28 P.3 A Smuggler Escapes An Importer of Mongolians Eludes His Captors
- 11/29 P.3 Smuggling in Chinamen A Boat Escapes in the Fog, Its Cargo Badly Scared
  - " P.5 Four Celestial Tramps They Came Up For Trial and Two are Ordered Deported (Woo Gang, Ah Hong<sub>r</sub> Sing Tong)
- 12/1 P.I The Butchering of Ah Quong Tia (Bridgeport, Calif.)
  - " P.5 Chinaman's Legal Victory He Gets Judgement Against a Bank for Conversion of Property (Gee Lee)
  - " P.5 Chinaman's Fight Against Deportation (Sing Fong)
- 12/3 P.I Why Wong Yuen is Celebrating (Victoria, B.C.)
  - " P.3 Life's Seamy Side An Arrest For Larceny Brings Out a Shameful Story Japanese Women Made Slaves Spirited Away From Their Husbands to Become the Means of Support of Their Captors
- 12/5 P.2 The Victoria Slave Shambles Little Girls Imported and Sold Into Bondage to Lecherous Chinamen (Victoria Colonist)
  - " P.8 Brevities (Chin Fou laundry application denied, Sam Wing mentioned)
- 12/6 P.5 Charged With Smuggling Chinamen (Woo Gung)
  - " P.5 Japanese "Billy" Under Arrest

- 12/8 P.3 Shanghai Passports Ruled Out (Tong Ben Jim, San Fran.)
- 12/11 P.I New Ruling on Chinese Exclusion Act (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.2 Defects in the Law Chinese Exclusion Act Liable to Misunderstanding (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.4 Northwest Hews (Chinese farmers on Whidfoy Island)
- " P.5 Three Chinamen Caught (Ah Gung)
- 12/12 P.5 Captured Chinamen Testify All Claim to be Old Residents of the United States (Ah Jeng, Ah Nong, Ah Hong, Mark Ten Suie ment.)
- 12/15 P.I To Send Chinese to China (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.I Opium Smuggler Caught at Walla Walla (Lee Sam, Walla Walla)
- " P.5 A Chinaman Appeals Says He Has Lived Here Twenty Years and Wants to Stay (Gee Lee aka Lee Hoy)
- " P.5 Twenty Chinamen to be Deported (not named)
- " P.5 Brief Court Notes (Gee Lee)
- 12/16 P.5 Lee Hoy's Right to be Here Admitted by Judge Hanford, But May be Tested on Appeal
- 12/17 P.I Lee Wing Was Mot an Opium Smuggler (Walla Walla)
- " P.2 Guarding Border Against Chinese (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.3 Shipping Chinamen Home The Southern Pacific Will Carry Them Across the Ocean
- " P.5 Lee Hoy Case Appealed
- 12/18 P.2 Twenty-Two Chinamen for Deportation (Tacoiaa)
- " P.8 Brevities ("Tom Jap" of West Seattle arrested for selling liquor to Indians)
- 12/20 P.5 Not Uncle Sam's Indian ("Tom," a Japanese, discharged by U.S. Commissioner on liquor charge)
- " P.7 The Smugglers of Semianmoo Immense Traffic in Opium, Liquor and Chinamen by Land and Sea (Blaine)
- " P.8 Ruling on the Rice Tariff Customs Officers Stop a Scheme of Chinamen for Evading Duty

- 12/21 P.I Highbinders Declare War (Sney Die Ak shot by idn Soy & Liime Tuay, San Francisco)
- 12/22 P.8 Lee Hoy.Will Stay An Important Ruling for Chinese Merchants He Was Not Liable to Arrest
- 12/23 P.4 The Slave Trade in Victoria (Victoria Colonist re Chinese girls)
- 12/25 P.2 Jap Jim's Christmas ("Jim", Ah Ling, New Westminster, B.C.)
- 12/27 P. 5 For Assault On a Car A Chinkman Wants Big Damages From Rainier Electric Line (Chin Hung)
- 12/29 P. 3 A Chinese Smuggler in Trouble (not named, Hew Westminster, B.C.)
- " p.8 Brevities (unnamed Japanese restaurant keeper assaulted)
- 12/30 P.2 Victoria Chinaman Fined for Fraud (not named, Ottawa)
- " P.2 Contraband Chinese Caught They Were Riding to a Hiding Place in a Laundry Wagon (Yak Wah, Ah Foo<sub>f</sub> Ah Sue, Ah Fay)
- 12/31 P.2 Chinaman Burned to Death at Victoria (Victoria, B.C.)
- " P.8 Slaves of a Spell Importer of Japanese Bondswomen Arrested Warring on a Hideous Trade

1892

- 1/1 P.5 Suspected Chinaman Discharged (Ah Suey)
- " P. 8 Slave Owner Free Japanese Women Fail to Confirm Their First Story Undue Influence is Alleged Witnesses Deny That Ithaki is Their Boss, and He Is Discharged-Facts of the Slave Trade (George S. Oano, interpreter, Massa, 18, Kayo, 19, Nakka, 26)
- 1/2 P.5 Slavish Imitation of Japanese (New Year's in Whitechapel)
- 1/3 P.2 Lost in the Straights Ten Chinamen and Two Women Drowned in Crossing (none named, Victoria, B.C.)
- " P.5 Brevities (Ah Foo deported to British Columbia)
- " P.7 Covey of Chinamen Cargo Landed at Smith's Cove and Many Captured Lively Chase in the Brush An Early Riser Finds Himself Among the Contrabands-An Informer After Reward (18 men)
- 1/4 P.2 The Wily Chinese Many Devices by Which They Steal Their Way In Only a Few of Them Caught
- 1/5 P.2 More Chinese Inspectors Needed (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.5 A Counterfeiting Arab (unnamed Japanese woman selling fruit)
- " P. 5 Brevities (3 Chinese of the 18 held ordered deported)
- 1/6 P.3 Consigned to China Three More Chinamen Ordered Deported-One Will Appeal (Ah Si Yon, Ah Hoy, Wa Chong, Ah Fay)
- 1/7 P.2 Condensed Dispatches (Fong Chong killed by a highbinder, San Francisco)
- " P.2 A Chinaman's Head Blown Off (not named, Salem, Ore.)
- " P.4 His Daughter Married a Chinaman (La Camas News)
- 1/8 P.3 The Chinese Mission Mark Ten Suie Revives the School of Years Ago
- " P.5 United States Offenders Ten Contraband Chinamen to go to McNeil's Island Today

- 1/9 P. 5 He Claims the Cook Wants Vengeance (Japanese cook Billy Yanaki)
- " P.8 Three More Deported Contraband Chinamen Fail to Make "Faked" Stories Go (Ben You, Ching Yune, Chin Quing)
- 1/10 P.8 Brevities (re cook "Billy the Jap")
- 1/12 P.3 Anti-Chinese Agitation in New York (New York)
- " P.5 Brevities (Chin Gow ordered deported)
- " P.8 Fake Chinese Scare Report That Many Contrabands Had Landed Without Foundation
- 1/13 P.I Japs for Comox Coal Mines Canadian Mine-Owners Providing Against Anti-Chinese Legislation (Victoria)
- " P.5 Driven Out by Hunger Contraband Chinese Come Out of Hiding to Get Food (Wa Gow, Chin Fook)
- " P.5 Brevities (Gow Kim & "about 40 other Chinamen" landed)
- 1/14 P.7 War on Jap Restaurants Charges by White Cooks and Waiters
- " P. 8 Brevities (Chin Wa to be arraigned for illegal entry)
- " P.8 Hoo Tong is Old Resident
- 1/15 P.8 Were Not Contraband Chinamen (Chong Yong, Chin Wan)
- 1/16 P.3 The Japanese Whiskey Process (Takamine, Peroia, 111.)
- " P.5 Fought in the Dark A Dollar Causes a Savage Chinese Scrimmage Lee Knob's Blood Flows Freely (Lin Ching, Sen Lung, Wan Lee)
- 1/17 P.5 Ah Wat is an Old Seattler
- " P.5 The Contraband Chinese Puget Sound is Not the Only Place Where They are Smuggled
- " P.8 Mission For the Chinese Mark Ten Suie Finds New Quarters-to Educate, then Christianize
- " P.8 Lee Nob is Still Nursing His Head (Lin Ching, Sen Lung)
- " P.8 Brevities (Wa Chong granted permit for Phoenix Hotel)
- 1/19 P.5 The Gods Were Old A Jeweler Who Did Not Want Shop-Worn Buddhas (Ichi Ban of San Francisco mentioned)

- 1/20 P.5 A Chinaman's Rights Test Case to be Made on Compelling Him to Testify Kiefer Rules Against Him (Chin Fook)
- 1/21 P.2 Chinaman Claims to be Jap Subject (Guong Wing Chong, Port Townsend)
- " P.5 Must Stay in Jail A Chinaman Held for Deportation Cannot Furnish Bail Pending an Appeal (Chin Fook)
- " P.8 War on the Japanese Central Labor Union Wants Women Driven Out-Strong Opposition (re Whitechapel women)
- 1/25 P.I To Keep Chinese Out Mongolian Laborers Barred Out for Twenty Years New Bill to be Submitted All Present Residents Must Register and Secure Certificates (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.8 A Smuggled Cargo Big Round-Up of Contraband Chinese Immigrants Landed From A Swift Steamer
- " P.8 Another Contrand Chinaman (Ah Wing)
- " P.8 King Hip, Boodler He Robs His Partners, and Tries to Kill One of Them Hot Fight Among Rice Boxes (Tong Chong, Hop Quong)
- 1/26 P.I A Chinaman From Japan (Quong Ling Chong, Port Townsend)
- " P.3 Society Event in Chicago A Wealthy Chinaman Marries a Pretty High-School Graduate (Pang Wun, Chicago)
- " P.5 Ah How Will Stay He Went to Victoria and Smuggled Himself Back
- " P.5 The Twenty-Eight Coolies First One Tried Admits That He is Illegally Here (Ah Jig, Ah Hop, Ah Ning, Ah Chong, Chong Doo, Ah Nay, Ah Louis, Ah Lee, Ah Nong, Ah John, Ah Chong, Ah Noug, Ah Joe)
- " P.8 Charge Against King Hip He is Accused of Misappropriating His Firm's Money (Tong Chong)
- 1/27 P.I A Chinese Procuress in Luck (Ah Moy, Victoria, B.C.)
- " P.I To Bar Chinamen From Chain Gang (New Westminster, B.C.)
- " P.5 Two More Chinamen Deported Ah Hoy Tells an Improbable Story About His Coming from California (Ah Koon)
- 1/28 P.I The Yellow Intruder Formidable Movement Against Chinese in Montana Too Many are Smuggled In (Helena)
- " P.I The Return of Ah How Customs Officals Criticize the Decision of Commissisoner Emery (Port Townsend)

- " P.I Wants to Bring in Chinese Judge Deady's Son Asks Passports for His Pigtailed Friends (Port Townsend)
- " P.2 Condensed Dispatches (5 cases of Chinese with smallpox, Angel Island, San Francisco)
- " P. 5 Were Going to New York Two Contraband Chinamen Caught at the Depot (Mung Bing, Ah Toy)
- " P. 5 The School Board Japanese at Night School Objected to as Pupils
- " P.8 The Central Labor Union War Against Japanese Restaurants
- 1/29 P.3 Anti-Chinese Campaign Heathen Driven Off Whidby Island-Blackmailing the Contrabands
- " P.5 The Imported Mongols Three United States Commissioners Hearing Chinese Cases (Ah Yow, Ah Wong, Ah Gam, Ah Jim, Ah Gee, Ah Som, Ah Wing, Ah Yen, Chin Wah, Cheng Tong Toy, Toy Him, Chin Kao, Wa Bing, Ah Toy, Maw Yow, Ah Joe, Ah Chong)
- " P.7 The Chinese New Year Celebrating Their Rulers Accession by Feasting and Good Wishes
- 1/30 P.3 Another White Girl Marries a Chinaman (Pon G. Woley, San Francisco)
- " P.5 Arrested a Second Time Customs Officers Let a Chinaman Go and Then Retake Him (Ah Toy)
- " P.8 For Chinese Exclusion Knights of Labor Urging the Passage of the New Bill
- 1/31 P.5 Enough Evidence this Time Ah Toy Deported on His Second Trial-Mon Bing Can Stay (Ah Way, Ah Lie, Con Doe)
- 2/2 P.3 Brief Tacoma News (10 Chinese sent from McNeil's Island prison to San Francisco for deportation)
- " P.5 Brevities (Ah Cong, Ah John ordered deported)
- 2/3 P,3 Two More Chinamen Deported (Ah Chong, Ah Louie)
- 2/4 P.I In the Senate An Anti-Chinese Bill Reported (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.2 Chinese Cannot Be Returned to Canada (Fargo, N.D.)
- 2/5 P.5 Brevities (Ah Jim ordered deported)



- 2/6 P.I The Chinese Immigration Question (Washington, D.C.)  
" P.5 Chinamen Taken to McNeil's (25 Chinese)
- 2/7 P.5 United States Court Appeal in Chinese Cases (Ah Sin, Ah Fay, Ah Foo)
- 2/8 P.I Chinese Doctor Killed Two Highbinders Kill the Inoffensive Man Without Cause (Dr. Chuey Sue Yee, San Francisco)  
" P.8 Chinese Working Uncle Sam Pretending to be Smuggled In Order to Get Deported
- 2/9 P.I An Expert Smuggler Caught (Ah Jim, Tacoma)  
" P.5 Ah How Was Not a Spy Foolish Report about Alleged Secret Service Work Denied
- 2/10 P.I Anti-Chinese Legislation Bills Introduced by Representative Wilson and Senator Sherman (Wash., D.C.)  
" P.I Highbinders Killed the Doctor (San Francisco)
- 2/13 P.8 Chinese Outwit the Law How 140 of Them Managed to Get Into California (San Francisco)
- 2/14 P.I A Chinaman Shoots Himself ("Sam," Olympia)  
" P.3 Chinese Merchant Steals Another's Wife (Lin Song, Chong Fung, Cow Kil, Chicago)
- 2/15 P.I Anti-Chinese Agitation Laborers of Montana Rising Against the Mongolian Toilers (Helena)
- 2/16 P.I Geary's Anti-Chinese Bill (Washington, D.C.)
- 2/17 P.2 Ah Luck Discharged The Chinaman Was Arrested Friday for Carrying on a Trade in Opium Stamps  
" P.5 By His Own Testimony A Chinaman's Damaging Admission Causes His Deportation (Quong Tai)
- 2/18 P.2 Anti-Chinese Movement in Walla Walla (Walla Walla)
- 2/19 P.I No Chinese Outrages at Butte Governor Toole Personally Investigates Charges Made by Consul Bee (Butte)
- 2/20 P.I The Anti-Chinese Bill (Washington, D.C.)  
" P.2 A Jap Knifed By His Countryman (Naka Mura injured by Etto Chow)
- 2/21 P.5 The Jap Knife Wielder Goes Free (Etto Chow, Naka Mura)

- 2/25 P.I The Chinese Decreasing Even if All the Arrivals in  
Canada are Smuggled into America (San Francisco)
- " P.I Chinese are Crossing to Port Townsend (Port Townsend)
- " P.8 Chinamen Brought Over for Trial (4 unnamed Chinese)
- 2/26 P.5 Three Chinamen Will Not Be Deported (Woo Bough, Woo Ah,  
Ah Toy)
- 2/27 P.2 Chinese Bill Adversely Reported (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.5 In Superior Court A Strange Divorce Suit on Trial  
White Man and Jap Woman (Lou Walch aka "Jap Lou" of  
Whitechapel) 1/2 Japanese
- " P.5 Three Chinamen Locked Up Two for Illegal Entry and the  
Third for Attempted Bribery (Ah Goon, Ah Spring, Ah Jim)
- 2/28 P.5 Took the Wrong Chinaman Boy's Deportation Case  
Appealed While He's Off to China (Tong Chong)
- " P.8 Ah Jim's Hearing Postponed
- 3/1 P.5 Woo Dan in Court Chinaman's Damage Suit Against a  
Street Railway
- " P.8 Brevities (Ah Spring and Ah Goon discharged)
- 3/2 P.I Four Coolies Lost Overboard (unnamed, Port Townsend)
- " P.5 Woo Dan Loses His Suit
- 3/3 P.8 Tried For Bribery Ah Jim Tries to Explain His Gift to  
Spriggs Says Deputy Wanted More
- 3/4 P.2 Condensed Dispatches (Chinese leper in Philadelphia)
- " P.5 Escapes on a Technicality Ah Jim Goes Free But His  
Lawyer Takes the Troublesome \$20
- 3/6 P.2 Condensed Dispatches (Ah Juah, New York laundryman,  
accused of assaulting a young girl)
- 3/8 P.4 Not a Hero (editorial re a Chinese named Onn at  
Starbuck)
- 3/10 P.I Portlcind Chinese Factions at War (Portland)
- 3/11 P.I The Highbinder Trouble in Portland (Lee Ping, Portland)
- 3/13 P.I Walla Walla Anti-Chinese Movement (Walla Walla)

- " P.2 How Chinese Sweat Gold (New York)
- " P.5 Assaulted a Chinaman Two Boys Charged With Enjoying Cruel Sport (Ah You)
- 3/14 P. 5 Suspected as Contrabands (Ah Quong, Pon Sing)
- 3/15 P.I Important Chinese Law Ruling (Lew Ow Bew, Wash., D.C.)
  - " P.5 Brevities (Hung Len & Chin Hee arrested, to be given hearing)
- 3/16 P.8 Clerks in an Opium Joint (Hong Chong and Chin Kee mentioned)
- 3/18 P.2 Injustice to Chinese Merchants (Victoria, B.C.)
  - " P.3 Another Chinese Restriction Bill (Washington, D.C.)
  - " P.5 Quong Ti Will Stay
- 3/20 P.2 Eighteen Chinese Turned Loose (Ah Bow, San Francisco)
  - " P.5 On Way to China (Ung Len)
- 3/22 P.5 Brevities (Yep Chong, Chinese merchant & doctor, found dead)
  - " P.6 Deaths and Funerals Chong, Yep, 39, Chinese doctor, of hemorrhage of the lungs, 512 Washington St.
- 3/23 P.I An Ellensburg Chinaman Punished (not named, Ellensburg)
  - " P.2 Smugglers at Olympia Chinese and Opium Landed There by a Steamer-Six Coolies Caught (Olympia)
  - " P. 2 Watching the Smugglers in the Islands (Friday Harbor) c
  - " P.3 The Chinese Question Minister Tsui Kwo Yin Complains of the Treatment of His Countrymen (Washington, D.C.)
  - " P.5 Brevities (Yep Chong funeral held @ 512 Washington St.)
- 3/24 P.3 Jap-Chinese Feud in Cle-Elum Two Seattle Whitechapel Girls the Cause of the Trouble (S. Shimazu, M. Yomanda, Cle-Elum)
  - " P.3 Proposed Canadian Anti-Chinese Bill (Ottawa)
  - " P.4 (column 3) Chinese Exclusion Act and Chinese merchants mentioned

- " P. 5 Japanese as Citizens? The County Clerk Wants Legal Advice Before Deciding (M. Moriter [Morita], Ah Yup mentioned)
- 3/25 P. 2 Japs Permitted to Land (14 men, Portland)
  - " P.2 Condensed Dispatches (It is expected that a Japanese colony will be established in Sonora, Mexico)
  - " P.2 A Chinese Murderer Not Convicted (Chew Sin Jan, San Francisco)
  - " P.2 A Chinese Murderer is Not Convicted (Chew Sin Jan, San Francisco)
  - " P.5 A Jap's Lawsuit in Superior Court (Kiyuchi Uramoto)
- 3/26 P.2 Anti-Chinese Meeting in New York (New York)
  - " P.3 Stolen Property Recovered Seattle Japs Recover Their Slave Girls from Chinese at Cle-Elum (Cle-Elum)
  - " P.3 In Hideous Slavery Investigation Reveals Bondage of Japanese Women Lured Over by Male Masters
- 3/29 P.2 Smuggled Opium in Philadelphia (Philadelphia)
  - " P.4 Slavery of Japanese Women (letter to editor signed "Japanese Pupil")
  - " P.5 An Oregon Laundryman Boycotted (Ling Lee, Brownsville, Oregon)
  - " P.5 A Chinese Leper in Port Townsend (not named, Port Townsend)
- 3/30 P.I Ellensburg Tired of the Chinese (Ellensburg)
  - " P.I Port Townsend's Chinese Leper (not named, Port Townsend)
  - " P.2 A Friend of Chinese Awful Accusation Hurlled at Two Per Cent. Parker (Tacoma)
  - " P.5 Brevities (Chin Chow, 4 mo., buried at Lakeview Cemetery)
- 4/1 P.5 Yee Way Must Go
- 3/31 P.2 Loopholes in Chinese Law Mongolians Become British Subjects and Cross Canadian Border Unmolested (Montreal)
- 4/2 P.3 Parker and Huson Chinese Question Still the Living Issue in Tacoma Old Two Percent's Parsimony (Tacoma)

- " P.4 The Chinese Exclusion Bill (editorial)
- " P.5 Police Court Notes (Japanese woman Mikeo of Whitechapel)
- 4/3 P.5 Chinese Appeal Cases (Ung Leng, Ah Pon, Wong)
- 4/4 P.2 Was it For Revenge? Noble Marquis Has a Notorious Japanese Dancer Arrested (Omene, wife of Yank Hoe, Japanese juggler, New York)
- " P.8 Opium Smoker in Hoc Captured While Cooking a Pill, and His Outfit Seized (Ah Lung, Commercial St. by Weller)
- 4/5 P.5 Tragic Deaths of a Month (Gin Tong, Yip Chong)
- " P.5 Slavery of Japanese Women Ministerial Association Listens to a Report on Whitechapel
- " P.7 Has Another Hold on Him (Ah Lung)
- 4/6 P.2 Votes Against the Anti-Chinese Bill (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.3 Chinese Canmakers at Blaine (35 Chinese, Blaine)
- " P.5 Whitechapel Cribs Raided Police Arrest Twenty-Two Women-Others Take to Flight (7 Japanese: Matz, Seuim, Meetz, Chica, Mable, Minnie)
- 4/7 P.2 China Will Retaliate (re exclusion law, New York)
- " P.4 Chinese Prices Compel Chinese Methods
- " P.5 Emptying the Cribs Chief Jackson's Work of Abolishing Whitechapel Scattering its Occupants (6 Japanese women)
- 4/8 P.2 Chinese Sell Liquor to Children (5 unnamed Chinese, San Francisco)
- " P.8 Sent Back to China (Lee Way, Lee Wong)
- 4/9 P.5 Whitechapel Hearings Today Japanese Women Will Fight (6 unnamed women)
- " P.8 Chinese Object to San Francisco Police (Chinese Six Companies, San Francisco)
- 4/10 P.7 The Chinese Exclusion Act Pacific Coast Senators, Except Dolph, Favor the Geary Bill (Washington, D.C.)
- 4/11 P.8 A Chinaman's Fiendish Fun Captured in the Act of Torturing a Crucified Rat (Ah Jim)
- 4/12 P.2 Preachers Who Want Chinese To Come (Boston)

- " P.5 He Had Jumped His Bail Chinese Torturer of, a Rat to be Tried as a Smuggler (Ah Lung)
- 4/13 P.5 Brevities (Takio, one of 6 Whitechapel women, given trial)
- 4/14 P.3 Ho Shen Chee Loses His Job The Scheming Interpreter of the Chinese Legation Unmasked (San Francisco)
  - " P.4 Bad Faith With China (editorial)
  - " P.5 Whitechapel Women Guilty First Conviction on Ronald's List-Sealed Verdict in Another Case ("Metz")
  - " P.5 Brevities (Sam Sing has hearing on theft charge)
- 4/15 P.5 Trying Whitechapel Women Metz is Acquitted-Other Cases to be Pushed Vigorously (Minnie, Mabel)
  - " P.5 Sam Lee Committed For Trial (on theft charge)
- 4/16 P.2 The Wonderful Jap Whiskey Process (Takamine, Peroia, II.)
  - " P.5 Hearings of Whitechapel Women (Nabo found guilty)
- 4/17 P.2 Chinese Ready to Invade America (from Canada, Washington, D.C.)
  - "• P.5 Another Japanese Woman Convicted (Emma Kuma, one of 6 Whitechapel women)
  - " P.12 Condensed Dispatches (fraudulent Chinese Certificates discovered in Canada)
- 4/18 P.I To Kill Christian Chinamen St. Louis Highbinders Kill Two Converted Mongolians (Low Bach, Gew Gen, Lee Qua Lung, Ham Long, St. Louis)
- 4/19 P.I The Anti-Chinese Bill To Be Called Up For Discussion in the Senate Today Likely to be Modified (Wash., D.C.)
- 4/20 P.2 Chinese to be Held in Check Inspector Mulkey Will Arrest All Who Came Over in May (Tacoma)
  - " P.2 Chinese Quarantined at Victoria (Victoria, B.C.)
  - " P.3 Condensed Dispatches (Ah Lat and Ah Do charged with murder of Yum Lee, Billings, Mont.)
- 4/21 P.I Chinese Slavery in Victoria Pretty Mongolian Girl Escapes From the Bondage of a Prostitute (Lin Yan mentioned, Victoria, B.C.)

- " P.2 The Coolies Closely Watched To Prevent Entrance to United States- Exclusion Law Expires in 1894 (Washington, B.C.)
- " P.3 Brevities (Matey & Sema, Japanese women of Whitechapel, guilty)
- " P. 5 Two Indictments Filed (Sam Dee, grand larceny)
- 4/22 P.I Chinese Charge Police With Murder (Colonel Bee, "Tom," Portland)
- " P. 3 The Chinese Bill Steamship Owner Huntington Says it Should Fail Unchristian, Sherman Says (Wash., B.C.)
- " P.5 The Son of Wa Chong Legal Proceedings to Establish His Citizenship (Chun Ching Hock aka Wa Chong, Chun Lung Coe)
- " P. 5 The Japanese Women Cases (not named, re Whitechapel)
- 4/23 P.2 Coolies Waiting for May 5 (Sumas)
- 4/24 P.I Coolies on the Line Expecting the Gates to Swing Open on May 5 (Port Townsend)
- " P.4 The State Press (article re Chinese immigration in the Port Townsend Leader)
- 4/26 P.I To Keep Chinese Out Senate Passes a Substitute for the Geary Bill (Washington, B.C.)
- " P.I The Chinese Exclusion Bill The Provisions of the Law as Adopted by the Senate (Washington, B.C.)
- " P.I Benounces Anti-Chinese Laws Judge Shattuck, of Oregon, Says China May Make War on Us (Portland)
- " P.I Senator Squire's Able Speech His Argument Against Chinese Immigration Attentively Listened to (Washington, B.C.)
- " P.5 Sam Lee Gets One Year (for theft)
- 4/27 P.2 Squire's Speech on the Chinese (Washington, B.C.)
- " P.2 The Japs Couldn't Land at Portland (13 Japanese, Portland)
- 4/28 P.2 The Influx of Chinese They Are Coming Over From British Columbia by the Hundreds (Vancouver, B.C.)

- " P.4 The State Press Chinese Exclusion A British Columbia Opinion of Chinese Immigration (Vancouver, B.C. News-Advertiser)
- 4/29 P.3 The Senate Chinese Exclusion Bill (Washington, D.C.)
- 5/1 P.I Couldn't Pass For a Jap (Quong Wing Chong, Port Townsend)
- " P.2 A New Chinese Bill Compromise Between the House and Senate Measures (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.5 Smuggler of Chinese Set Free No Law Against Man Who Pilots Contrabands Into the Country (Ah Lung)
- " P.5 Four Contrabands Released Not Enough Evidence at Spokane to Hold the Fugitives (Ah Fook)
- 5/2 P.8 A Highbinder Court Its Sentence Nearly Causes Riot Among Chinese Suspected Informer Fined (Ah Jim, Ah How, Gee Lee, Wa Chong)
- " P. 2 Squire on Chinese The Senator's Able Presentation of the Case Coolies Must be Excluded (Washington, D.C.)
- 5/3 P.I All Chinese to be Registered The Modified Exclusion Act to be Passed by Both Houses Today (Wash., D.C.)
- " P.4 The Exclusion Act (editorial)
- 5/4 P.I The New Chinese Bill Conference Measure Constructed on Lines Suggested by Senator Squire (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.2 A Vancouver Jap Fatally Hurt (S. A. Kaneko, Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.3 Return of Contraband Chinese (My Chow, Jury Ming, Ah Fing, Ah Jim, Me Mow, Chicago)
- " P.4 The State Press (Arlington Times re Geary Bill)
- " P.4 They Are Not Highbinders Objects of Chinese Alms Association of Seattle Explained (letter to P.I.)
- " P.5 Libeled for Smuggling Chinamen (unnamed vessel)
- " P.8 A Chinaman Allowed to Enter (Chin Yim Knawye)
- " P.8 Fought With a Dirk Japanese Sailors' Quarrel Nearly Ends in Murder (Jap Keta, Simo Jap)
- 5/5 P.I Chinese Bill Passed Most of its Opponents in the House Were Democrats (Washington, D.C.)



- 5/6 P. 2 The Chinese Shut Out President Harrison Signs the Exclusion Act Immediately (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.2 Jap Killed on Track at Tacoma (T. Mishmurra, 28, Tacoma)
- " P.5 Police and Justice Courts (bail set for Kita Hirokichi who stabbed Fuzly Leibichi)
- 5/7 P.3 Friends of Chinese Methodist Preachers Denounce the Exclusion Act Congress Hotly Assailed (Omaha, Neb.)
- " P.3 The Chinese Exclusion Act (Port Townsend and Washington, D.C.)
- 5/8 P.I Chinese Greatly Displeased Merchant in New York Says His Country Will Seek Revenge (Tom Lee, New York)
- " P.8 To Escape Dishonor An Unhappy Chinaman Flees From Debt to Death (Lung Wey, mentioned: Ah Lee)
- 5/10 P.3 The Chinese Question (Methodist ministers, New York)
- " P.5 He Can Stay in This Country (Don Suie, ment.: Won Tsue)
- 5/11 P.3 Olympia Sharpers Rob a Chinaman (Ye Fung, Olympia)
- " P.5 Won Tsue Will Not be Deported (Don Suie mentioned)
- 5/12 P.2 Coolies Her Cargo The Schooner Lottie Lost Off the Coast of Oregon Not a Soul Was Saved (28 Chinese, Victoria, B.C.)
- 5/14 P.5 They Must Go To China (Ah Chee, Ah Moon, Ah Shew, Ah Tom, Ah Chinaman)
- " P.7 Condensed Dispatches (merchant Toon La Kee suicide in San Francisco)
- 5/15 P.I Enforcing the New Chinese Law Four Coolies Caught in Michigan-A Missionary's Opinion (Detroit, Wash. D.C.)
- " P.2 Brevities (King Sing, Ah Gun, Fun Sau, Sing Lee each fined \$10 for smoking opium)
- " P.8 Used Alien Labor A Captain Charged With Violating the Contract Law Carried a Crew of Japanese
- 5/17 P.3 Mexico the New Chinese Mecca (Ching Wun, Kong Foo, City of Mexico)
- " P.4 The New Anti-Chinese Law (editorial)

- " P. 5 Brevities (5 Japanese women: Hanna, Katie, Mary, Maggie, Sadie fined \$10 each as disorderly persons)
- " P. 8 They Must Register Provisions of the New Chinese Exclusion Act Must Prove Their Identity
- 5/18 P.I Appropriation to Enforce Geary Law (Wash., D.C.)
- " P.5 Must Go Back to China (Now Hing)
- 5/20 P.5 Sorrow For Drowned Chinese Loss of the Lottie Excites the Colony-Brokers May Be Sued
- 5/22 P.2 Contraband Chinese Caught in Texas (3 unnamed men, Laredo, Texas)
- 5/25 P.5 Waived a Hearing Captain Ross Bound Over to the United States Court (charged with bringing Japanese contract laborers to U.S.)
- 5/27 P. 3 Consul Bee is Dead (F. A. Bee, former Chinese vice-consul, San Francisco)
- 6/1 P.2 Highbinder's Street Battle Two Chinamen Killed and Others Wounded at Sacramento (not named, Sacramento)
- 6/2 P.2 The Immigration of Japanese (Sumas)
- " P.3 Enforcing the New Chinese Law (Port Townsend)
- 6/5 P.2 Highbinder Records Captured Secrets of Bang Kong Tong Thugs Revealed to Sacramento Police (Sacramento)
- 6/6 P.2 Highbinder Murder in San Francisco (Hoey Wing, Say Sung, San Francisco)
- 6/8 P.I Must Care For Their Own Lepers (re Chinese at Angel's Island, Washington, D.C.)
- 6/9 P.2 Chinese Evacuate Bonner's Ferry (Bonner's Ferry, Idaho)
- " P.4 Northwest News (fifty Chinese driven out of Bonner's Ferry by a mob)
- " P.5 Brevities (man arrested for assaulting a Portland Chinese)
- 6/10 P. 4 Northwest News (Chinese of New Westminster apply to build a pesthouse)
- 6/11 P.4 Hounded to Death by Highbinders (Ho Wong)

- 6/12 P.8 A Fight for Blood Customs Officers' Desperate Struggle With Chinese Led Into a Smugglers' Trap (Ah How, Ah Yune, Quon On Chong, 512 Washington St.)
- " P. 14 Bound to Have a Skull And Rather Than Fail They Were Determined to Kill a Chinaman (Rocky Mountain News)
- 6/13 P.5 Ah How's Flimsy Tale He Says He Was "Standing in" With the Customs Officers (Ah How, Ah Yune)
- 6/14 P.5 Ah How's Defense He Will Claim That the Customs Officers Robbed Him of \$3,000
- 6/16 P.2 Chinese Caught Near Whatcom (Ah Coughy, Ah Chew, Ah Toi, Whatcom)
- " P.2 Appropriation for Enforcing Chinese Bill (Wash., D.C.)
- " P.5 Ah How's Gang Indicted They are Too Badly Wounded to Appear in Court (Ah How, Ah Yuhn)
- " P.6 Deaths and Funerals (Bue, Chin Wak, 33, consumption)
- " P.8 Brevities (Chin Wa Hue dies)
- 6/17 P.I Portland Chinese to Boycott Tacoma (Portland)
- 6/18 P.2 The Phra-Nang at Tacoma She Receives an Ovation-No Violence Offered to Chinese Passengers (Tacoma)
- " P.5 Ah Soon Found Not.Guilty (receiving smuggled opium)
- 6/19 P.5 Two Crimes in a Night A Sickly-Looking Youth Robs a Chinaman and Commits Burglary (Jim Hop)
- 6/21 P.I Romance of Ah Foo and Boo Kim How a Pretty Chinese Girl Got Rid of a Husband for Her Lover (Ah Sam, New Westminster, B.C.)
- 6/23 P.I No Chinese Can Stay in Tacoma (Tacoma)
- 6/26 P.5 For Summary Trial Judge Hanford Sustains New Chinese Law as Valid Indictments Not Needed (Wong Sing)
- 6/29 P.I Canada's Chinese Immigration Bill (Ottawa)
- 6/30 P.2 Condensed Dispatches (14 Chinese arrested at San Diego, sent to Folsom Prison, then deportation)
- " P.5 Not Guilty of Smuggling (Gee Lee)
- " P.7 Underground Opium Factory Found (Chinatown, San Fran.)
- 7/1 P.2 Further Restriction on Chinese (Washington, D.C.)

- 7/3 P.5 Tragic Deaths of a Month (June 15, Chin Wak Fue, consumption)
- 7/6 P.I The Lost Smuggler She Probably Had Sixteen Chinese Aboard, Besides Her Crew (Port Townsend)
- " P.I Suicide of a Chinaman ("Lee," Dayton, Wash.)
- 7/7 P.I The Chinese Question in Canada (Ottawa)
- 7/8 P.2 Amendment of the Chinese Law (Washington, D.C.)
- 7/9 P.3 Chinese Residence Certificates (Washington, D.C.)
- 7/13 P.I Tacoma Will Have to Admit Chinese (Tacoma)
- " P. 2 Black and White Witnesses President Harrison Discusses the Defect in the Chinese Exclusion Law (Boston)
- " P. 8 The Plague Spreads Nine New Cases at Victoria Two Deaths-No Vaccine in Town-All the Chinese Quarter Quarantined (Victoria, B.C.)
- 7/15 P.6 Deaths and Funerals (Shifmish, Harry, 3 mo., "a Japanese baby") [Shimonishi]
- " P.8 More Chinese Certificate Frauds (Hy Chang, San Fran.)
- " P.8 Japanese Sailors May Cause Trouble (S.S. Haytian Republic)
- 7/16 P.5 Has a Right to Stay (Wing Sing)
- 7/18 P.3 Condensed Dispatches (customs inspector implicated in Chinese Certificate fraud, San Francisco)
- 7/19 P.2 Suicide of a Chinawoman (Ah Gum, Portland)
- 7/20 P.2 The Chinese and Tacoma Merchants Want Trade With Asia, but the Agitators Don't Care (Tacoma)
- 7/21 P.2 News of Smallpox Two Afflicted Chinese Found Hiding at Westminster (Victoria, B.C.)
- 7/22 P.I Chinese Fight in Tacoma Merchants Want Them, But the Labor Unions Forbid (Moy Ham, Tacoma)
- " P.I Exciting Chase of Smugglers Sixteen Chinese and a White Guide Escape From the Officers on Willapa Bay (South Bend)
- " P.8 High Rates on Corpses Peculiarities of Northern Pacific Steamer Line Tariff to Asia

- 7/23 P.I Tacoma and the Chinese Merchants (Tacoma)  
" P.5 A Chinaman Who Likes Chicken (John Hing arrested)
- 7/24 P.2 "Chinese, No, No, No!" A Great Mass Meeting to be Held in Tacoma Monday Evening (Seid Back, "Charlie," Tacoma)
- 7/26 P.I Chinese Cannot Come Decision by a Mass-Meeting of 10,000 People at Tacoma Mayor Huson Howled Down (Tacoma)  
" P.I A Smuggler's Launch Seized The Sibyl, of Vancouver, Carried Chinese to Whidby Island (13 Chinese, Port Townsend)
- 7/27 P.I The Chinese Afraid Will Not Put Themselves in Reach of the Tacoma Mob The Question Now Settled (Portland and Tacoma)  
" P. 4 Editorial comment re witnesses in Chinese Exclusion Act cases  
" P.5 The Chinaman Discharged (Ah Poy, Ah Chow, Ah Chowey)
- 7/28 P.I Twenty Chinese to be Returned (Sacramento)  
" P.2 Tacoma Forbids the Chinese to Come (Tacoma)
- 7/29 P.2 News of Northwest Smuggled Chinese Landed at Port Gamble Coblentz Chasing Contraband Chinese (Port Gamble)
- 7/30 P.I Trying to Get Chinese Into Tacoma (Twin Wo, Tacoma)  
" P.I Seven Smuggled Chinese Captured (Port Townsend)
- 7/31 P.2 Underground Chinese Railroad Michigan Farmers Assist Coolies to Enter From Canada (6 unnamed men, Detroit)  
" P.4 The Chinese Fight in Tacoma (Tacoma News)
- 8/2 P.2 Decided Against the Chinese (Detroit, San Francisco)  
" P.8 Highbinders in Vancouver (Why At, Ah Fat, Ah Fook, Vancouver)
- 8/3 P.2 Chinese Return to Tacoma They Have Not Yet Been Attacked, but They Probably Will Be (Tacoma)
- 8/4 P.2 News of Northwest The Chinese in Tacoma (Tacoma)  
" P.6 Deaths and Funerals (Charley Matsu, 33, consumption, West Seattle)

- " P.8 No Chinese Certificates Issued
- 8/5 P. 2 Double Murder at Rivers Inlet A Chinese Thief Kills Others Who Refused to Divide Plunder (Wing, Victoria, B.C.)
- " P.8 No Chinese Sailors on American Ships (San Francisco)
- 8/6 P.5 May Give Charley Matsu a Gravestone ("Jinter" of Seinenkwai)
- 8/7 P.I Japanese Immigration Question An Official Will Investigate the San Francisco Restriction Cases (Victoria, B.C.)
- " P.5 Japanese Care For a Dead Brother (re Charley Matsu)
- 8/8 P.I Four Chinese Caught at Point Wilson (not named, Port Townsend)
- 8/9 P.4 Anti-Chinese Agitation in Tacoma (from Tacoma Sun)
- 8/10 P. 2 Ordered Back to China (4 unnamed Chinese, Port Townsend)
- 8/11 P.8 Smugglers of Chinese Arrested (South Bend)
- 8/14 P.2 Highbinder Shot at Portland (Chin Bow Bong, mentioned: Moy Fook, Portland)
- 8/15 P.5 Christianizing the Chinese Baptist Mission School Started With a Large Number of Pupils
- 8/16 P.5 Chinamen's Hearing Continued (Ah Get, Ah Ging, Ah Bow)
- 8/17 P.2 In Search of Contrabands Inspector Hopp Wants Some Missing Stanwood Chinamen (not named)
- 8/18 P.8 Chinese Oppose the New Law (re registration, San Diego)
- 8/21 P.2 Smuggling Coolies and Opium Captain Farrer, of the Schooner South Bend, Undergoing Examination (South Bend)
- 8/22 P.2 More Smuggled Coolies Caught (Port Townsend)
- 8/23 P.3 The Chinese Resist They Say They Will Not Have Their Photographs Taken A Test Case to be Made (Sam Moy, Chicago)
- " P.3 The Chinese Exclusion Act Internal Revenue Officers Anticipate Trouble in Enforcing the Law (Wash., D.C.)

- " P.5 Crazy Chinaman in Jail Cast Out From Tacoma, He Joins the People's Party (not named)
- " P. 8 Chinaman Robbed of Cash and Jewels ("Charlie")
- 8/24 P.5 The Chinese Will Not Resist (re exclusion, Washington, D.C.)
- 8/25 P.I China Wants Restriction Law Annulled (Foo Chin Chee, Chicago)
- " P.2 Smuggler Halycon Sails Leaves Victoria With Cargo of Opium and Chinese (60 Chinese, Port Townsend)
- " P.2 Chinese Ordered Deported (3 unnamed Chinese, Port Townsend)
- 8/26 P. 5 Contraband Hop Pickers Inspector Coblentz Seizes a Band of Chinese-Unstamped "Dope" Caught (Little Jim, Lee Gee)
- 8/27 P. 5 Chin Look's Brother He Spent Six Years in China, and Will Have to Return There (Gee Lee)
- 8/28 P. 5 Entitled to Remain ("Sam" and "Dan," both Chinese)
- " P.8 Exclusion Act Regulations Provisions for Registering Resident Chinese Laborers and Merchants
- " P.11 Victoria's Leper Colony (Lee Sing, Victoria Colonist)
- 8/29 P.I Seid Back's Little Scheme Portland Chinese Merchant Charged With Levying on Chinese Immigrants (Portland)
- " P.8 He Thrashed a Chinaman (Gee Lee, Ah King)
- 8/30 P.I The Coolie Ferry at Detroit Canadian Pacific Conductors Assist Chinese to Cross the Line (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.5 Must Pay for Beating Chinamen (Ah King)
- 8/31 P.5 Belongs in This Country (Quong Look)
- 9/1 P.4 editorial re Chinese registration
- " P.5 Three More Chinese to Go Home (Kern, Hong, Un Yah)
- 9/2 P.5 Sent Back to China (Ah Hung, Ah Kern, Un Yuck)
- 9/3 P.8 Contraband Chinese Caught in California (19 men, Monterey)

**Seattle P.I. 1892**

- 9/6 P.8 He Has a Domicile Judge Hanford Admits Chin Quong  
Look to the Country Business Gives Him Residence
- 9/7 P.5 Batch of Petty Offenders Punished ("Jim Jap" fined \$5)
- 9/10 P.I To Deport the Phra Nang's Chinese (3 unnamed Chinese,  
Tacoma)
- " P. 3 Eloped to Seattle With a Chinaman (Row Gee)
- 9/11 P.2 Chinese Organize to Down Law Six Companies Call on  
Chinese to Resist the Provisions of the Geary Bill (San  
Francisco and Port Townsend)
- 9/11 P.4 The Passing Throng (George Hidijiro Ando returns from  
Kioto)
- 9/12 P.5 An Abused Japanese Baby It Leads a Stormy Life With  
its Drunken, Quarrelsome Guardians (Fannie Kita)
- 9/17 P.2 Coblentz Arrests Smugglers at Sprague (Ah Chung, Wong  
Bing aka Charley, Sprague)
- " P.5 To Test the Exclusion Law Not a Chinaman Registered  
and All May Go-The Law Denounced (Woo Gen)
- 9/19 P.8 A Round Up of Opium Fiends (Ah Ong, Ah Chung, Ah  
Charley, Ah Gee, Gee Lee)
- 9/20 P.5 Opium Smokers Fight the Law (re 4 unnamed Chinese)
- 9/21 P.8 Chinese Will Fight A Letter From the Presidents of the  
Six Companies Coolies Will Not Register (San Francisco)
- 9/22 P.8 Brevities (Chinese arrested for smoking opium)
- 9/23 P.2 The Geary Law Denounced Chinese Address a Large Public  
Meeting at New York (Wong Chin Foo, New York, San Diego)
- " P.7 Opium Smokers' Defense They Claim the Ordinance is  
Unconstitutional as to Evidence (Ah Ong, Ah Chung, Ah  
Charley, Ah Gee)
- 9/27 P.8 Six California Chinese Register (San Francisco)
- 9/30 P.I Eloped With a Chinaman An Oregon Girl's Mysterious  
Disappearance Accounted For (Salem, Ore.)
- " P.I A Vancouver Jap Killed ("Peter," Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.2 The Chinese (Charley Kee, Chicago, 4 Chinese at  
Portland)



- " P. 2 The Point Did Not Enter (Ah Gee, Ah Ong, Ah Chung, Ah Charlie fined)
- 10/1 P.2 A Chinaman Sues a Charitable Woman (Tom Lee, Fung Lee, Salem Ore.)
- 10/6 P.8 Soaked Opium Stamps Found (Ah Wing)
- 10/9 P.I The Chinese Fight on Geary Law (Lee Wah, New York)
- " P. 8 Goods Bought in Japan (G. H. Ando, 813 2nd Street)
- 10/11 P.2 Smuggler Halycon Fined (Victoria, B.C.) c, j
- 10/14 P.I A Japanese Colony For Mexico (New Orleans)
- 10/15 P.2 Murdered In an Opium Joint Los Angeles Chinaman Entices a Boy Into a Vile Den and Strangles Him (not identified, Los Angeles)
- " P.8 Never Employed Japanese County Commissioner Wooding Brands a Few More Democratic Lies
- 10/17 P.2 Chinese Exhibit at Fair Charges of Fraud Made by the Emissary Against Secretary Crawford (Yuck Chow, Chan Jee Wo, San Francisco)
- 10/18 P.I A Chinese Murderer Captured (Chung Yung aka Yung Two Thumbs, Los Angeles)
- " P.8 Transpacific Trade Chinese Merchants Unite to Draw it to Seattle Wa Chong's Great Work
- 10/19 P. 3 An Omaha Belle Marries a Chinaman (Dr. Gee Who Chan, mentioned: Charles Kee Hip Lang, Quong Chan, Chicago)
- 10/20 P.3 Idaho Chinese Fight Geary Law (Boise City)
- " P.5 Amusements Fukino's Japanese Troupe (Kamataro Fukino, Minekichi Fukino, Mr. Hagiwara, Tomi Hagiwara, Kichigoro Uychara, Saikichi Uychara)
- " P.8 Brevities (Ah Lah, Ah Lee arrested at Gee Lee's opium den for smoking)
- 10/21 P.4 Chinese Lottery Evil (letter to editor)
- 10/24 P.2 Condensed Dispatches (a San Francisco Chinese newspaper predicts China will retaliate for the Geary law)
- 10/26 P.8 Police Court Notes (Ah Ring, laundryman, fined \$15 for smoking opium)

- 10/28 P. 2 Fires and Accidents (half block in heart of San Francisco Chinatown burned out)
- 10/30 P.5 A Ballard Exclusion Act Chinese Laundryman Driven Out of the Big Suburb (See Wa)
- 10/31 P.5 News of the Churches (Chinese Baptist Mission)
- 11/2 P.10 Census of Homicide Percentage of Murderers Greatest Among the Negroes (94 Chinese, 1 Japanese murderer, 7 Chinese, 5 Japanese in Washington penitentiary)
- 11/3 P.2 The Chinese Question at Tacoma (Tacoma)
- 11/4 P.2 Chinese Immigration to Canada (Ottawa)
- " P.5 Honors to the Mikado Japanese Observe Their Progressive Emperor's Birthday-Nation's Progress (Okamoto, Tatsuta, Osawa, Nakamura, Yamaguch, at Japanese Y.M.C.A., 815 James St.)
- 11/8 P.3 Brazil Invites Chinese Immigration (Washington, D.C.)
- 11/12 P.I Brutal Outrage on a Chinaman (not named, Port Townsend)
- " P.5 The Chinese Were Miners Mongolians Arrested as Contrabands Prove Their Right to Stay Here
- " P.8 Condensed Dispatches (24 Chinese in Detroit jail)
- 11/13 P.5 Goods Direct From Japan (G. H. Ando)
- 11/14 .P.I Chinese Coming In From Mexico (New Orleans)
- 11/15 P.I To Resume Work With Jap Miners (Victoria, B.C.)
- 11/16 P.2 Chasing Contraband Chinese (unknown number, Sedro)
- 11/18 P.8 Chinaman Seeking a Railroad Contract (Charley Kee of Chicago, Port Townsend)
- 11/19 P.2 A Chinaman Murdered by Highbinders (Chin How Han, San Francisco)
- " P.2 Our Colored Population Only 107,000 Chinese, 7,000,000 Negroes and 2,000 Japs (360 Japanese in Washington, more than 3,000 Chinese in 1890)
- " P.8 A Daring Chinaman One of the Woolley Contrabands Probably an Old Hand His Fight at Port Angeles (Wong Sing aka Wong Seong)
- " P.8 Another Flock of Yellowbirds Nine Smuggled Coolies Captured Near Sedro-Their Guides Escape (Sedro)

- 11/20 P.5 Just Like White Men Judge Hanford Overrules Orders of Deportation of Five Chinamen (Ah Jim, Ah See, Ung Yuk, Ah Hong, Ah Ken)
- " P.5 He is the Heathen Desperado No Doubt of Wong Seong's Identity-One of the Contrabands Dead,
- 11/21 P.2 Chinese at War San Francisco Highbinder Societies Challenge Each Other to Combat (On Yek & Sam Up Societies, San Francisco)
- " P.2 The Latest Highbinder Murder (Chun Jow Hing, Yeung Ah Lee, Wong Quong Git, Wong Ah Wah, San Francisco)
- 11/22 P.2 Chinese Financial Crisis Large Firms, Including the Six Companies, on the Verge of Collapse (San Francisco)
- " P.5 Wong Seong Identified Customs Officers Recognize Him as an Old-Time Offender
- 11/23 P.2 Importing Pretty Jap Girls Most of Them Going to Chicago for Purposes of Immorality ("more than thirty," Victoria, B.C.)
- " P.5 To Bring Down a Dead Contraband (Ah Poy, "Charley")
- " P.8 A Large Opium Factory Raided (San Francisco Chinatown)
- 11/25 P.I Smuggling of Japanese Harlots (22 women, Vancouver, B.C., 4 women, Port Townsend)
- " P.3 Probable Chinese Exodus (San Francisco)
- " P.5 All Through Talking Jap Dr. Harrell Misses His Brother, But Earns Three Honest Dollars (2 unnamed Japanese)
- 11/26 P.8 News of Northwest Japanese Women Detained (4 at Port Townsend)
- " P.8 News of Northwest Japanese Girls Returned to Vancouver (Tatta Gomma, Hanna, 4 unnamed women, Sumas, Wash.)
- 11/28 P.8 Died in the Deep Forest Body of Contraband Chinaman Recovered After Two Weeks Near Sedro (not named)
- 11/29 P.5 Japanese Women's Hearing (2 unnamed women)
- " P.5 Ah Yun is Insane Charge of Smuggling Opium Against Him Will be Dismissed
- 11/30 P.5 Japanese Women Discharged (Oshmia & Hanna)

- 12/1 P.5 Chinamen Take an Appeal (Moh How, Quon Tong, Ah Yum, Ah Him, Ah King, Ah Ung, Ah Ling, Ah Dune, Ah Gem, Ah Slone, Ah Hong)
- 12/5 P.4 Northwest News ("dead body of a Chinaman found in a stump" near Sedro)
- 12/6 P. 7 Fan Tan Players Arrested (18 unnamed Chinese)
- 12/8 P.2 Condensed Dispatches (Treasury ruling re Chinese merchant who left U.S. for 20 years)
- " P.5 White and Chinese Gamblers The People's Crap Game Pays its License-Fan Tan Players Fined (Ah Wah & 18 unnamed Chinese)
- " P. 7 Prisoners For McNeil's Island (Kin Lon)
- 12/9 P. 5 Bench Warrants for Jap Women (Chico, Mattz, Semia)
- 12/10 P.I Geary on the Exclusion Act He Says the Law Can Be Enforced Economically and Effectively (Wash., D.C.)
- " P.8 A Chinese Interpreter (re Ah Wah)
- 12/11 P.2 Chinese Bound for Home (300 Chinese, Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.10 Tale of a Smuggler The Skipper of the Halycon and His Daring Trips (Port Townsend)
- 12/12 P.I Decison on Exclusion Act Judge Billings Rules That Chinese Illegally Here Must be Returned (New Orleans)
- 12/14 P.5 Landing Smuggled Opium Three of the Haytian Republic's Crew Caught With the Drug (Gen Tom and Sho, Chinese cooks and Yata Ada, Japanese sailor)
- 12/16 P.7 Trial of Brutal Chinese Murderer (Ah Yung, Los Angeles)
- " P.8 Chinese to Contest the Geary Law (Sam Ping Lee, Hartford and San Francisco)
- 12/17 P.2 Ah Young Commits Suicide The Los Angeles Chinaman Under Death Sentence-His Horrible Crime (Los Angeles)
- " P.2 The Fight Against the Geary Law (Pittsburg)
- " P.3 A Helpless Japanese ("Mucka")
- 12/20 P.I Escape of a Slave Girl Japanese Jennie Runs Away From Her Owner, and Need Not Return (Spokane)
- " P.7 The Ministerial Association Sunday Closing of Saloons and Theaters-Importation of Japanese Women

- 12/22 P.2 Punishment for Chinese Immigrants (Washington, D.C.)  
" P.4 The Passing Throng (G. H. Ando)
- 12/24 P.I Contraband Chinese in Colorado (Yo Ling Sing Lock,  
Mon But, Denver)  
" P.8 Beautiful Japanese Wares (G. H. Ando, 813 2nd St.)
- 12/28 P.I Chinese Appeal to Supreme Court (Wong Sing Chung,  
Buffalo)
- 12/30 P.I A Corpse Found on a Sloop Suzuki Kumakichi, a Jap  
Fisherman, Asphyxiated at Holmes' Harbor (Coupeville)  
" P.5 Celestials at Law Partner in a Chinese Laundry Wants  
a Dividend The Business a Paying One (Charley Wan Lee,  
Lem Quie aka Wan Lee, Lip Quich, Gan Gook, Lin Lue)  
" P.5 Court Notes (Wong Sing on trial for smuggling)  
" P.5 A Smuggler Committed For Trial (Yam Ado)

1893

- 1/1 P.I Portland Chinaman Convicted of Murder (Foot You, Chin Bow Quong, Portland)
- 1/2 P.5 Off to China in a Fishing Junk (5 Chinese, not named, San Francisco)
- 1/4 P.3 A Chinese Blackmail Scheme (re Exclusion Act, Washington, D.C.)
- 1/5 P.3 For Burglarizing Little Japan (Jap Alley)
- 1/6 P.5 Brevities (25 Japanese prostitutes arrested and fined \$10 each for disorderly conduct)
- 1/7 P.2 A Vancouver Chinaman's Suicide (Ah Wing, Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P. 4 The Passing Throng (G. H. Ando married in Japan)
- 1/8 P.I Evanescent Chinese Photographs (Philadelphia)
- 1/11 P.3 The Louis Olsen Smuggling Case (re landing 35 Chinese, San Francisco)
- " P.5 Wan Lee, The Honest Chinaman He Answers Chinese Charley's Charges-An Instance of His Honesty (Wan Lee aka Lem Quie)
- 1/12 P.7 Chinese Punished For Being Here (Lo King Jok, Lee Jok, Wong Yu, Wong King, Detroit)
- 1/14 P.2 Chinese Retaking Tacoma Having Obtained a Foothold They Proceed to Assert Their Rights (Loo Sing, Tacoma)
- " P.8 The Boyden Hits a Trestle Slight Accident Causes Escape of Steam-Chinaman Badly Scalded (not named)
- 1/17 P.3 Double Execution at Nanaimo An Italian and a Chinaman Swing Together-Their Diabolical Crimes (Sing Kee, Nanaimo, B.C.)
- " P.3 To Test the Chinese Law A Portland Mongolian to Take a Case to the Supreme Court (Chin Buck Young, Portland)
- " P.3 Preachers Want Chinese Law Repealed (Portland)
- 1/18 P.3 Chinese Intruders Sentenced to Prison (12 Chinese, Plattsburg, N.Y.)

- 1/20 P.I Declaration Against the Anti-Chinese Law (Ah Yutt, St. Paul)
- " P.8 Chicago Chinaman Killed by Highbinder (Jung Din Kan, Chicago, Jung Jack Sing, Kansas City)
- 1/21 P. 3 Senator Felton Denounces Chinese (Washington, D.C.)
- 1/22 P.8 Robbers' Good Time They Hold Up and Burglarize Without Hindrance Chinaman Held Up (Ah Wong)
- 1/23 P.2 Chinese Leper Found in Napoleon, O. (Lo Lung, Toledo)
- " P.5 Chinese and Japanese Missions (by 1st Baptist Church)
- 1/25 P.2 She Was Kidnapped A Chinese Woman is the Victim of a Plot Brought Here From Portland (Mrs. Lee Wing, Ah Luie, Ah Toy, wife of Si Ho Wing)
- " P.3 Burial of a Highbinder Vancouver Chinese Conduct Ceremony With Great Noise and Pomp (Lew Chee, Vancouver)
- " P. 3 Anti-Chinese Feeling at Vancouver, B.C. (Vancouver)
- " P.3 First Chinese Certificate (Port Townsend)
- 1/26 P.2 Lee Wing Coming For His Wife (Ah Luie, Portland)
- " P.2 The Kidnapped Chinese Woman Attorney Coming to Defend Her-Irregularity of Her Arrest (Mrs. Foo Hoo Wing)
- " P.3 Organized Chinese Thieves (Ah Lee, Lung Wan, Vancouver, B.C. )
- 1/28 P.7 Clergymen Want More Chinese (New York) and Wong Ching Foo, Chinese Equal Rights League, Washington, D.C.)
- 1/31 P.5 Tue Gam Appeals The Chinese Abduction Case to be Tried in the District Court
- 2/2 P.5 News of the Courts His Aim Was Very Bad A Chinaman Secures a Non-Suit in an Assault Case ("Chinaman Sam," Mark Ten Suie)
- " P.5 The Chinese Abduction Case (Tue Gam)
- 2/3 P.2 Arrested For Abduction Deputy Marshal West Arrested for Stealing Tue Gam
- " P.4 The Chinese Registration Act (editorial)
- 2/4 P.5 The Tue Gam Case Marshal West Taken to Portland for Abduction He Acted Under Authority

- 2/5 P.5 Habeas Corpus for Tue Gam Writ Served on Sheriff Woolery to Take Her to Portland
- " P. 5 Slashed at His Landlord A Chinaman Tries to Pay Rent With a Murderous Knife (Ah Chung, Quong Chung)
- 2/6 P.8 Tue Gam Taken to Portland
- 2/7 P.2 Tue Gam in Portland (Portland)
- 2/8 P.2 Tue Gam Released Kidnapped Chinese Woman Set at Liberty by Court (Portland)
- 2/11 P.4 Chinaman Corrects a Breach of Etiquette (Nanaimo Free Press)
- " P.I Anti-Chinese Montana Boycotting and Exclusion Law Advocated as Effective Measures (Helena)
- 2/12 P.I Chinamen Naturalized in Canada (Chong Fong, Jong Hong, Detroit)
- 2/14 P.I Chinaman Killed at Astoria (not named, Astoria, Ore.)
- " P.5 Big Crop of Petty Offenders Japanese Women, Fighters, Larcenists and Drunks, Over Seventy in Number (37 Japanese "disorderly persons" forfeit \$10 bail each)
- 2/15 P.2 Chinese Travelers Landed at Tacoma (60 Chinese, Tacoma)
- 2/17 P.8 Happy New Year, Ah Sin Chinamen Celebrate by Shooting Crackers and Making Calls (Gee Lee)
- 2/19 P.2 An Anti-Chinese Bill Defeated (Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.8 Marine News (Haytian Republic arrived with 130 Chinese merchants, Port Townsend)
- 2/21 P.3 Six Months in Jail for West A Deputy Marshal Sentenced for Kidnapping a Chinese Woman (Ah Luie, Portland)
- " P. 4 Northwest News (3 Chinese dead in Chinese Hospital, Victoria Times)
- 2/22 P.8 Who Is To Blame? (col. 2 "...the notorious den over the Mug Saloon where forty or more Japanese women are herded together for immoral purposes...")
- 2/24 P.2 Expose of Chinese Smuggling (Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.4 Chinese Influence in Portland
- " P.7 Robbers Get \$4,000 From Chinese (San Jose)



- " P.8 Fire in Whitechapel Building Occupied by Japanese Women Has a Narrow Call (no names given)
- 2/25 P.I How Chinamen are Smuggled Over (Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.I Japanese Warned to Leave Idaho (40 workers, Boise)
- 2/27 P.2 Stopping Smuggling on the Sound (re Chinese, San Francisco)
- 3/7 P.3 Stringent Chinese Regulations (Washington, D.C.)
- 3/12 P.11 A Real Chinese Theater (Wong Chung Lung Chinese Theater Co. of San Francisco)
- 3/13 P.5 The Japanese Y.M.C.A. Branch Evangelizing Work Among the Yankees of Asia-New Mission House (G. H. Ando, Frank Dense Okasaki, Okamoto, Gintano Yamaguchi, Hashizume, Tatsuda, Akiyama)
- 3/14 P.I Criminal News (Buck Chew shot and killed by Si Gym at San Francisco)
- 3/16 P.I Bishops Oppose Anti-Chinese Law (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.8 Japs in Search of Their Sisters (Consul Kito, Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.8 Two Hundred Chinese For Portland (Vancouver, B.C.)
- 3/17 P.3 Chinaman to be Hanged (Jung Jack Win, Lung Din Kok, Chicago)
- 3/20 P.I Cosmopolis Chinese Thief Caught (Chin Wa, Aberdeen)
- " P. 2 Fighting the Geary Law (Chinese Six Companies, San Francisco)
- 3/21 P.3 Li Po Tai, Chinese Doctor Dead (San Francisco)
- 3/22 P.I Japanese Laborers Raided Discharged Southern Pacific Section Hands Attack Them (Medford, Ore.)
- 3/23 P.4 An Expensive Law (editorial re Geary Act)
- 3/24 P.2 News of Northwest Great Falls People Run Out a Chinese Washerman (not named, Great Falls, Mont.)
- " P.3 The "Chew Shu" Theater Company
- " P.5 Only a Reprimand Spriggs Gets Off Easily in the Tue Gam Inquiry

- 3/25 P.I Great Falls Chinaman Flees (not named, Great Falls)
- 3/26 P.I Landing Chinese at Portland Customs Officers Permit the Haytian Republic to Discharge Cargo of Coolies (67 Chinese, Washington, D.C. and Portland)
- " P.2 Must Show Their Right to be Here (Ah Choy, Yau Dye)
- " P.11 Chinese Drama at the Seattle Theater
- 3/27 P.2 Chinese Await a Decision Six Companies Head Off a Movement to Register Under Geary Law (Louis King)
- " P.3 The Geary Law Chinese Six Companies Will Test its Constitutionality (King Owygang, San Francisco)
- " P.4 The Chinese Exclusion Act (editorial comment)
- " P.5 Amusements The Chinese Theater
- " P.5 A Pioneer Church (1st Baptist Church & Chinese and Japanese Missions in Seattle)
- 3/28 P.I Chinese Theater Co. Delights Tacomans ("Chew Shu," Tacoma)
- " P.2 Seventy-One Japs for Seattle (Port Townsend)
- " P.8 Brevities (20 Japanese women arrested as disorderly, fined \$10 each)
- 3/29 P.I Japan Wants Hawaii Fifteen Thousand of its Subjects on the Islands-Situation Unchanged (Honolulu)
- " P.5 Two Chinamen to be Deported (Ah Choy, Yeu Dye)
- " P.5 Brevities (12 women, including Japanese, deposit \$10 bail each as disorderly persons)
- " P.5 Chinese Not Wanted Sunnydale Citizens Object to Their Presence A Meeting Asks Them to Go (Chin Kee)
- " P.5 A Genuine Novelty (Chinese Theater Company)
- " P.8 Sent Back Whence They Came Haytian Republic Taking Undelivered Balance of Chinamen to Victoria (47 Chinese)
- 3/30 P.2 Geary is Mad Wants Six Chinese Companies Indicted for Conspiracy (San Francisco)
- " P.8 Chinese Theater Company
- 4/1 P.I Pittsburg Chinese to Register Their Attorneys Can Find No Flaw in the Geary Law (Pittsburg)

- " P. 2 Six Companies Will Fight They Advise San Francisco Chinese Not to Obey Geary Law (San Francisco)
- 4/2 P.2 Forged Chinese Certificates (Astoria)
- " P. 3 How the Coolies Get In Startling Revelations as to the Work of the Smugglers
- " P.5 Courthouse and County Notes (Ah Choy, Yen Dye)
- 4/4 P.8 Brutal Attack on a Ship's Crew Japanese Sailors Assaulted by Boarding Party and One Seriously Hurt (Kobei of schooner Jennie Wand)
- 4/6 P.3 Chinese Are Coming An Army of 10,000 Mongolians for the World's Fair (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.5 Looking For Their Assailants Japanese Crew of the Jennie Wand Can Identify Them ("Kobei")
- " P.5 A Burglar Set Free (Ching Kee of Gee Lee Co. mentioned)
- " P.5 Chinese Will Wait The Six Companies Arrange to Have the Geary Law Tested (Ching Kee, Mgr. Gee Lee Co.)
- 4/7 P.3 Condensed Dispatches (only 36 Chinese in Vermont; Henry Tomito died of typhoid fever)
- " P.6 Deaths and Funerals (Henry Tomito)
- " P. 8 Hunting Them Down Special Customs Inspector After the Smugglers How Chinese Are Brought In
- " P.8 Proving It Was Not Opium A Chinaman Gives a Practical Demonstration in Court (Ah Sing, Ah Woo, Ah Ginn, Chin Kee)
- 4/8 P.4 The Chinese Have Worn a Trail (Fairhaven Herald)
- P.5 Brevities (H. Tomiko, Japanese, buried at Lake View)
- 4/10 P.I A Chinese Libel Suit Ming Lok, of New York City, Sues Chu Suo Beain for Criticism of Methods (New York)
- " P.2 Proclamation by Highbinders (Consul General Le Wing Yen, San Francisco)
- 4/11 P.8 The Haytian Republic in Port Capt. Struve Explains the Chinese Carrying Trade-Not a Smuggler
- " P.8 His Partner Disowned Him Predicament of a Chinaman Who Wants to Return Here (Ong Tong, Sun Chong)

- 4/12 P.3 Japanese Trade Increasing (T. Kito, Vancouver, B.C.)  
" P.4 Only a Few Chinese Registering
- 4/13 P.I Condensed Dispatches (Boston Chinese to fight Geary law)  
" P. 2 Five Car Loads of Chinese for Cuba (Port Townsend and Victoria, B.C.)  
" P.2 Olympia Chinese Refuse to Register (Olympia)
- 4/14 P.I A Cargo of Chinese They Arrive on the Steamer Mogul at Port Townsend (Port Townsend)  
" P.5 An Americanized Chinaman Sing Sing Henry, Who Wears Mellican Clothes and No Queue, Registers
- 4/15 P.I Scrutiny of a Chinese Cargo (Tacoma)  
" P.I Denies Charge of Smuggling The Haytian Republic's Owner Explains His Large Cargoes of Chinese  
" P. 2 Condensed Dispatches (Lup Chue Discharged on Geary Law Violation, Cleveland, Ohio)
- 4/16 P. 2 The Passes Forged Collector Wasson Will Deport the Mogul's Chinese Cargo (Tacoma)  
" P.16 Japanese Mission (515 James Street)
- 4/17 P.I The Mogul's Chinese They Will Have to Go Back to the Flowery Empire How the Certificate Factory in China Turns Out Passports (Tacoma)
- 4/18 P.2 Examination of Chinese Those on the Steamer Mogul Will be Investigated Today (Tacoma)  
" P.2 The Wreck of the Minnehaha She Was a Notorious Smuggling Steamer and had Chinese Cargo (Tacoma)  
" P.3 A Chinese Merchant (Oug Long, Sun Chong, Chin Gun, Gee Lee)
- 4/19 P.I Coblentz Drew a Gun Incident on China Steamer (re S.S. Mogul, 272 Chinese, Tacoma)  
" P.I untitled article re Lee Fook Bon, procurer and Chum Mill Young, prostitute, Port Townsend
- 4/20 P.I Chinese Ordered Deported Collector Wasson Rejects 142 of the Mogul's Cargo (242 Chinese, Tacoma)  
" P.I The Chinese Cannot Land (30 Chinese, San Francisco)

- 4/21 P.I More Chinese Actors Coming (Port Townsend)
- " P.5 Three Chinese Registered Each Keeps Tab on the Examination-Trouble in Registering a Boy (Ah Look, Ah Quong, Ah Yun<sub>f</sub> Ah How)
- " P.8 The Robber Robbed A Burglar's Plunder Stolen Prom Him by Chinamen (Ah Toy, Ah Ming)
- 4/22 P.I Chinese Taken Back The Mogul Refuses to Let Them Land in British Columbia (142 Chinese, Tacoma)
- " P. 3 One Chinaman Registers New Arrival on the Mogul Hastens to Insure a Residence (Look Jung)
- " P. 8 The Chinese Can't Fool Him An American Boy Who Talks All Their Different Dialects (Carlton Richards)
- 4/23 P.3 May Go Back to China Peculiar Tricks of Mogul Passengers-A Chinese Boy's Doubtful Status (Chin Suie, Ah Quong, Ah Look, Ah Yun<sub>f</sub> Ah How)
- " P. 5 Courthouse and County Notes (Licenses to Wed; Mangello Moriter [Manjiro Morita] and Mary Page, both Seattle)
- 4/26 P.I Smallpox on Mogul The Horrible Outward Bound Cargo of a Chinese Steamer A Secret Revealed at Tacoma (Tacoma)
- " P.I More Chinese For World's Fair (re 215 "actors," Tacoma)
- " P.4 Northwest News (story re 20 years ago Chinese miner killed, robbed, beheaded is now headless ghost)
- 4/27 P.I The Mogul Smallpox Case Talking Officials Will be Dismissed (Tacoma)
- " P.I Intimidation of La Conner Chinese (La Conner, Wash.)
- " P.3 Two Chinamen Register Those Celestials Who Ignore Orders Get No Help From the Six Companies (Ah Foo, Wing Ching, Ching Kee)
- 4/28 P.I Vancouver Chinese Smuggle Wine (Westminster, B.C.)
- " P.3 Mogul's Chinese in Chicago They are Forced to Submit to Vaccination by Health Officers (27 Chinese, Chicago)
- 4/29 P.I With Forged Passes Four Hundred Chinese at Tacoma on Steamer Victoria Wasson Will Investigate An Interpreter Sent for to Facilitate Better Examination (Port Townsend)
- " P.2 News of Northwest Oregon Murderers Confess (re Chin Li, Oregon City)

- 4/30 P.3 Examining the Chinese Collector Wasson Finds Many Bogus Certificates (Tacoma)
- 5/1 P.I Examination of Chinese Collector Wasson Begins Work at Tacoma-Nineteen Rejected (49 Chinese, Tacoma)
- " P.I Immigration of Japanese (Port Townsend)
- 5/2 P.I The Victoria's Chinamen (Red Tom Sing, Tacoma)
- " P.3 Argument on a Chinese Law Deferred (re Exclusion Act, Washington, D.C.)
- " P.5 Two Contrabands in Jail (Ah Siew, Ah How)
- 5/3 P.2 Yellow Tidal Wave Eight Hundred More Chinese "Actors" for United States (Port Townsend & Olympia datelines)
- " P.4 The Passing Throng 93 Chinese register at Port Townsend)
- " P.5 Court and County Notes (Ah How & Ah Siew cases continued)
- 5/4 P.I A Peppery Governor Penoyer Tells Cleveland to Mind His Own Business Some Very Tart Telegrams (re 612 Chinese, 21 Japanese, Portland and Washington, D.C. datelines)
- " P.8 Fourteen Chinamen Register
- 5/5 P.I The Chinese Question Secretary Gresham Interviewed on Penoyer Case Carlisle Suspends Arrest Clause of the Geary Exclusion Act (Washington, D.C., San Francisco, Sacramento, Portland and Victoria, B.C. datelines)
- " P.5 More Chinamen Register
- " P.8 Japs Arrested at the Border (Skorachiki and 6 unnamed Japanese/ Sumas)
- 5/6 P.2 Registration in East Chinese Generally Refuse to Comply With Law-The Test Case (New York)
- " P.2 Registration in Washington Of 1,200 Chinese West of Cascades, Only 160 Have Registered (Olympia)
- " P.2 K. of L. Indorse Penoyer (Knights of Labor)
- " P.2 Last Day for Registration Not a Hundred Chinamen Have Complied With the Geary Law
- " P.2 Deportation of Japanese (9 Japanese, Sumas)

- 5/7 P.2 Used His Queue For a Rope A Chinaman Hangs Himself to Prevent Starving to Death (not identified, Victoria, B.C.)
- " P.3 The Chinese Held Collector Wasson Refuses to Land the Alleged Actors (Tacoma)
  - " P. 3 The Chinese Test Cases Three Violators of Geary Law Arrested-Cases Appealed to Supreme Court (Wong Quan, Lee Goe, Fong Yue Ling, New York)
  - " P.3 The Danube's Case Her Owner Files a Demurrer to Libel-Landing Her Chinese (108 Chinese, Portland)
- 5/8 P.I Wan Chin Co.'s Snap Hongkong Chinese Certificate Factory Coining Money Passes for Sixty Dollars The Coolies at Tacoma Tell Collector Wasson of the Scheme (Tacoma and Vancouver, B.C. datelines)
- 5/9 P.2 The Chinese Cases Three Merchants Taken From the Victoria at Tacoma On Writs of Habeas Corpus Judge Hanford Orders Issue of Writs and Will Hear Cases in Tacoma on His Return (Yon Wah, Wan Ni, Moy Chung, Moy Yuck, Tacoma)
- " P.2 The Tacoma's Cargo She Will Take 481 Chinese to Portland to Seek a Landing (Vancouver, B.C.)
  - " P.2 The Chinese Test Cases (Washington, D.C.)
- 5/10 P.I The Victoria's Chinese in Court They Will be Held for Hearing-Lawyer and Deputy Marshal in a Row (Tacoma)
- " P.2 Rev. Tom Sing in Jail Arrested for Swearing That Chinese Were "Actors" (Tacoma and Chicago datelines)
- 5/11 P.I Chinese Test Cases Supreme Court in Special Session to Hear Arguments The Validity of Geary Law (Wash., D.C.)
- " P.2 The Danube Sails With 400 Chinese (Portland)
  - " P.2 Sun Soon Hue Bluffed Out The Portland Chinaman Afraid to Take His Countrymen Off the Victoria (Tacoma)
- 5/12 P.I Rev. Tom Sing Secures Bail (Moy Yuck, Wah Ni, Moy Chung, Tacoma)
- " P.I Only 3,000 Chinese Registered (Washington, D.C.)
  - " P.3 Brief Tacoma News (Sai R. Taniguchi applies for citizenship)
  - " P.8 Not Enforcing the Geary Act

- 5/13 P.4 Deportation of the Chinese (editorial comment)  
" P.7 The Geary Registration Law
- 5/14 P.2 Eluded the Patrol Smuggling Craft Lands Thirty Chinese  
in Washington (Port Townsend)  
" P.4 Northwest News (Sprague police collected \$2 from each  
Japanese prostitute as poll tax)
- 5/15 P.I The Chinese Cases at Tacoma (You Wah, Wah Ni, Moy  
Chung, Tacoma)
- 5/16 P.I Geary Law Decision The Supreme Court Holds the Act to  
be Constitutional Three Judges Dissent (Wash., D.C.)  
" P.2 They Will Probably Register Chinese Reticent While  
Waiting Advice From Headquarters  
" P.4 The Geary Act (editorial comment)
- 5/17 P.2 The Chinese Case Administration Rattled by Supreme  
Court Decision Various Shades of Opinion (Wash., D.C.)  
" P.2 Justice Brewer's Opinion (Washington, D.C.)  
" P.2 Views of Diplomats and Others (Washington, D.C.)  
" P.2 What Treasury Officials Say (re Chinese Registration,  
Washington, D.C.)  
" P.2 A Chinese Secret Fund The Six Companies Levy a \$5 Per  
Head Tax-A Mysterious Proceeding (New York)  
" P.4 An Important Decision (editorial re Geary Law decision)  
" P.8 On the Anxious Seat Chinese Waiting to Learn What Will  
Come Next Some Predict Reprisals
- 5/18 P.2 The Chinese Cases Appealed in Judge Hanford's Court at  
Tacoma Collector Wasson's Views (Wah Ni, Moy Ham,  
Tacoma)  
" P.2 No Arrests Under Geary Act Collector Wasson Will Await  
Orders-Evidence of Bogus Certificates (Port Townsend)  
" P.2 Geary Law Will be Enforced Caminetti Receives this  
Assurance From the President (Washington, D.C.)  
" P.2 New York Chinese are Depressed (New York)  
" P.2 Penoyer's View of Chinese Decision (Portland)



- " P. 2 Eastern Press Opinions Some of the Papers Approve and Some Condemn Decision (re Geary Act)
- 5/19 P.I Gov. Pennoyer Talks He Scores President Cleveland's Action on Geary Law Alleges Violation of Duty (Portland)
- " P.I Gresham and Chinese Envoy The Interview Was Friendly and There Was No Talk of Reprisal (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.I Mandate of Court Transmitted End of the Matter Until a New Question Arises in Geary Law (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.I A New Chinese Problem (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.I The Presbyterians Take Action Warning Missionaries-Ask President to Suspend Enforcement of Law (re Geary Act, New York)
- " P.3 500 More Chinese for Portland (Astoria)
- 5/20 P.4 Pennoyer Again (editorial comment re Geary Law)
- 5/21 P.I Opposed to Chinese Labor A Protest Against Permitting it in Everett Cannery (Everett)
- " P.2 Mark Ten Suie's Certificate Deputy Collector Plummer Makes an Explanation of the Case (Port Townsend)
- " P.2 Chinese Still Stealing In (Tacoma)
- " P.2 Shipping Chinese in Bond (Saranac Lake, New York)
- " P.8 Brevities (remains of Y. Kara, Japanese, died at Providence Hospital, at Bonney & Stewart's)
- 5/22 P.2 Chinese Prefer Portland They Think They Have More Chances of Being Landed There (Port Townsend)
- " P.2 The Chinese Question It is Discussed From the Pulpits of Two New York Churches (New York)
- " P.3 Forged a Chinaman's Name (re Wan Lee)
- " P.5 Condemns the Geary Law Dr. Wilson Argues That Discrimination Against Chinese is Inhuman (Trinity M.E. Church)
- " P.5 A Mass Meeting on the Geary Law
- 5/23 P.I A Yellow Flag at Her Peak The Danube Quarantined in the Willamette With 500 Chinese (Portland)
- " P.8 To Discuss the Geary Law

- 5/24 P. 2 Oregon Chinese Cutting Affray (Zeum Gow assaulted Sue Hung, Albany, Ore.)
- " P. 4 Northwest News (Sam Lee of Huntington, B.C. arrested at Sumas and ordered deported to China)
- " P.8 Rules for Traveling Chinamen
- 5/25 P.I An Innocent Convict Pardoned The Case of Quan Ah Chee, Imprisoned for Twelve Years (San Francisco)
- " P.I Another Test of Geary Act A Chinaman Who Was in the Civil War Ordered Deported (Nye Look, New York)
- " P. 3 Tonight's Anti-Chinese Meeting
- " P.4 The Deportation of Chinamen (editorial)
- " P.8 Collector Wasson After Coolies (Port Townsend)
- 5/26 P.I Status of Geary Law Secretary Carlisle Instructs Customs Officers in Regard to it Contrabands to be Deported (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.2 A Daring Smuggler Captured Sam Lee, Who Steered Contrabands Over the Line, is Nabbed at Last (Port Townsend)
- " P.2 The Danube's Chinese Vessel Still in Quarantine-Collector Discovers Bogus Certificates (Portland)
- " P.4 The Purpose of the Geary Act (editorial)
- " P.5 Want the Chinese Sent Back Populist Orators Pour Forth Wrath on Cleveland and the Celestials
- 5/27 P.I Anti-Chinese Move in Moscow A Bestial Assault by Mongolian Servant Leads to Threat of Trouble (not named, Moscow, Idaho)
- " P.2 A Precedent on Geary Law (Ny Look, New York)
- 5/28 P.I The Mark Ten Suie Affair Deputy Collecoc Plummer Exonerated-He Defies His Accusers (Port Townsend)
- " P.4 Sam Lee Pines for His Pigs (from Whatcom Revielle)
- " P.7 Opposed to Chinese Fraser River Fishermen to Send a Petition to Minister Tupper (Westminster, B.C.)
- " P.14 Crimes of Chinese Frank Carpenter Writes About San Francisco Highbinders Lottery, Smuggling, Murder The

Mongolian Millionaires of California-The Methods of the Six Companies (San Francisco)

- 5/29 P.I The Japan Current Influx of Asiatic Immigrants Into United States Authorities Will Take Action (Port Townsend)
- " P.I More Coolies For Portland (Port Townsend)
- " P.2 China's Attitude on Geary Law It Has Already Notified the State Department of its Intentions (Wash., D.C.)
- " P.2 The Capture of Sam Lee Sumas People Praise the Chinaman and Say His Arrest Was Unfair (letter to editor)
- " P.4 Japs Don't Stay Long in America (Treasury report)
- 5/31 P.I Charged With Smuggling The Haytian Republic's Cargoes From British Columbia Ports (Vancouver, B.C.)
- 6/1 P.5 Surrendered by Bondsmen (Wa Chong Co. mentioned)
- " P. 5 Courts and County Offices (Ah Chune, Ah Chung, Ching Chong Hock)
- 6/2 P.2 Danube Quarantine Raised (504 Chinese, Portland)
- 6/3 P.2 The Danube's Chinese (Portland)
- " P.2 They Thrashed the Cook (Hou Sing)
- " P.4 Japs a Substitute for Chinese
- " P.8 Infant's Body Clandestinely Buried (Japanese)
- 6/4 P.2 Attacked by Spokane Highbinders (Frank Wong, Charley Lum, Spokane)
- " P.2 Opposing Japanese Labor Fraser River Fishermen Hold a Large Meeting and Pass Resolutions (Westminster, B.C.)
- 6/5 P.I Geary Law Decision Its Effect May Be More Widespread Than Anticipated (Washington, D.C.)
- 6/6 P.I Congress Must Act Treasury Department Makes an Order Bogus Chinese Certificates (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.I Squire Causes a Chinese Investigation (New York)
- " P.2 The Danube's Chinese Attorney General Olney Issues Instructions to Marshal and Attorney (Portland)

- " P.2 The Victoria's Chinese Cases Judge Hanford Decides That State Court Had No Jurisdiction (Tacoma)
- 6/7 P.I A Chinese Highbinder's Crimes (Quang Ah Moon attacked Sue How and Wong Ah Sip, Los Angeles)
- " P.5 United States Prisoners Fourteen Brought Over From McNeil's Island For Trial (8 Japanese witnesses re F. Hirata, Chow Yon Kwai, Yam Ada, Lee Fook Bow)
- " P.5 Enticed Into a Trap A Chinese Says He Was Allowed to Cross the Line by an Officer (Sam Lee, Chin Kee)
- 6/8 P.2 Passes of Chinese The State Department Informed of Forged Certificates Orders to Customs Officers (Washington, D.C.)
- 6/9 P.2 Habeas Corpus Writs For Chinese (Moy Chong, Wah Ni, Moy Wah)
- " P.2 Against Geary Law (Chamber of Commerce, New York)
- " P. 3 The Chinese Protest Minister Tsui Kao Yen Writes a Letter Setting Forth His Position (Louisville)
- 6/10 P.5 Indictments for Smuggling (Ah Chong, Ah Chune, Yam Ada)
- 6/11 P.5 Where is Chow "At?" He is in Jail But Constructively Not Yet in the Country Should Not Have Been Tried (Chow Yon Kwei)
- " P.5 Courts and County Offices (Sam Lee ordered deported)
- 6/12 P.I Portland Man in Jail for Perjury (re 2 Chinese on Danube, Portland)
- 6/13 P.3 A Cargo of Coolies The Haytian Republic Loaded Them at Vancouver, B.C. Inspector Coblentz's Report (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.3 The Haytian Republic's Cargo (164 Chinese, Tacoma)
- 6/14 P.I (Chinese laundryman inquires about reentering if he goes to China, Boston)
- " P.3 China Retaliating A Boycott is to be Placed on Product of the United States (Victoria, B.C.)
- 6/15 P.2 Will Not be Deported (Sam Lee)
- 6/16 P.2 Contraband Chinese Caught (2 Chinese, Mount Vernon)
- " P.3 Japs For Seattle (10 men, 5 women, Port Townsend)

- 6/17 P.I Portland Anti-Chinese Move Five Hundred Workingmen in  
Portland Ask Enforcement of Law {Portland}
- " P.6 An Imported Japanese Labor Case (F. Hirata)
- " P.6 Courts and County Offices (Ah Sam, Wong Ling arrested  
at Mount Vernon)
- 6/18 P. 5 Not Imported Japanese Labor (F. Hirati)
- 6/19 P.I A Special Chinese Envoy (Chen She Sun, San Francisco)
- " P.I Registration of Chinese Complete Returns From 63  
Districts-13,139 Complied With Law (Washington, D.C.)
- 6/20 P.2 Jap Paupers Ordered Deported (6 witnesses in Hirata  
case, Port Townsend)
- " P.5 Will Take New Ground Commissioner Emery to Render  
Decision Today in a Chinese Case (Ah Sam, Wong Ling)
- " P.8 Made a Big Haul Collector McKennie Seizes a Car Load  
of Chinese Thirty-Two Sealed as Freight
- 6/22 P.3 The Smuggled Chinese
- 6/24 P.6 Chinamen's Escort's Story How He Came in the Box Car-  
His Convoy Ordered Deported
- 6/25 P.8 Brevities (3 more Chinese ordered deported)
- 6/26 P.2 Robbery By Three Chinamen Accused of Forcibly Taking a  
Chinese Woman's Jewelry (Wo King, Mrs. C. Chang, Chin  
Chang)
- 6/27 P.I Saunders Rejects Nine Chinese (Tacoma)
- " P.2 The Box Car Chinamen
- 6/28 P.5 Mrs. Lee Fook Bow Ordered Deported (aka Chummie Yung)
- " P.8 Sounded Like Chinese (3 Japanese fishermen)
- 6/29 P.4 The Passing Throng (Gee Hee & family return from China)
- " P.5 More Chinese Ordered Deported (4 Chinese)
- 7/1 P.2 A Decision on Geary Law Judge Ross Holds That a  
Chinaman Has a Right to Jury Trial (Wong Kip Ken, Los  
Angeles)
- " P.5 Courts and Public Offices (4 Chinese ordered deported)

- 7/2 P.5 Mrs. Lee Fook Bow's Case Her Efforts to Prove a Right to Stay in This Country (aka Chummie Yung)
- 7/3 P.8 Brevities (Wing Wang & Ah Sin brought to county jail)
- 7/4 P. 5 Mrs. Lee Fook Bow Story of the Tricks Played to Get Her Landed Expose by a Missionary (Ah Quai, Sun Kin<sub>f</sub> Dan See<sub>r</sub> Me Yuen)
- 7/5 P.4 China and a New Treaty
- " P.8 Chinese Immigration to Brazil (Victoria, B.C.)
- 7/6 P.5 Courts and Public Offices (Wing Wong<sub>f</sub> Ah Sam)
- " P.8 Geary Law Decisions Filed Justice Gray's and the Dissenting Opinions in the Clerk's Hands (Wash., D.C.)
- 7/7 P.5 Mr. Gardner and the Chinese The Charges Made Against the Missionary Denounced as False (Gee Hee, Wong Seng, Quong Chong)
- 7/9 P.4 The Passing Throng (R. Masujima met with James J. Hill)
- 7/11 P.6 The Danube's Cargo Hold Full of Chinese and Other Asiatic Freight (84 Chinese)
- 7/12 P.I Oswego Chinaman Shot A White Man Attacked and Robbed the Boss of a Wash House (not named, Portland)
- 7/13 P.5 Me Yuen Must Sail A Life on the Rolling Deep for Mrs. Lee Fook Bow Has No Right to Remain Here
- 7/15 P.2 Indians vs. Japanese Troubles Brewing Among the Fishermen on the Fraser (Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.4 Chummie Yung's Refined Taste Lee,Fook Bow's Reputed Wife Wants Oriental Delicacies in Jail (May Yuen aka Cummie Yung aka Mrs. Lee Fook Bow)
- 7/16 P.I Rev. Tom Sing's Case He Leaves His Bondsmen in the Lurch for \$500 Cash Bail (Tacoma)
- " P.5 Courts and Public Offices (Mrs. Lee Fook Bow)
- 7/20 P.5 Chumnee's Sad Fate Lee Fook Bow's Beloved May Become an Ocean Wanderer To be Prisoner on a Steamer
- 7/21 P.3 A Chinaman's Complaint (Chin Kee)
- " P.8 Favored by Chinese The New Steamer Line Will Get Their Business What They Will Ship by it (Chin Quong, Chin Kee)

- 7/22 P. 2 Lee Fook Bow's Case The Unlucky Chinese Woman May Not be Permitted to Go on the Umatilla (Port Townsend)
- 7/23 P.I Smuggling Chinese at New York (New York)
- " P.5 in Pursuit of Lee Fook Bow Government Officers After the Chinaman on a Charge of Perjury
- " P.5 Commissioner Emery's Deportations (Ah Sam, Wing Wong, 36 other Chinese)
- 7/24 P.I Mrs. Lee Fook Bow Sails Away The Umatilla Compelled to Take the Woman and Will Send Her to China (Port Townsend)
- " P.2 Blair on Chinese Problem He Says the Mongolians Should be Excluded From United States (Asbury Park, N.J.)
- " P.2 (Treasury Dept. orders collector to not accept certificates by Chinese consul, New York)
- 7/27 P.2 A Smuggling Ring Charges Against the Portland Customs Officials
- " P.3 A Jap Prince Coming (Prince Gorihito, Vancouver, B.C.)
- 7/28 P.5 Lee Fook Bow on His Way North
- 7/29 P.3 Smuggling Chinese at New York Special Agent Scharf Makes it Interesting for Customs Officers (San Fran.)
- 7/30 P.2 Chinese Smuggling at New York Inspector Scharf Charges Collusion and Fraud on Part of Customs Officers (New York)
- " P.2 Another Test of Geary Law (San Francisco)
- 8/1 P.2 Geary Law Decision Judge Ballinger Admits Wife of a Polygamous Chinese (Tsoy Gum, Ah Gum, Me Kim, Portland)
- " P.2 A Geary Law Decision (Wong Dip Ken, Los Angeles)
- 8/2 P. 5 Another Load of Chinese Interview With the Wife of a Portland Chinese Merchant (Ah Kan, Ah Luen, 69 Chinese)
- 8/4 P.2 Haytian Republic's Chinese Proceedings to Deport Them Begin at Portland by Collector Black (Portland)
- 8/5 P.2 A Geary Act Case California Decision May Bring it Up in Supreme Court (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.2 A Chinaman's Wife Miss Ely, of Cincinnati, Weds Charlie Young at Portland Society Event in Chinatown (Portland)

- " P. 2 Haytian Republic Chinese Four Coolies Allowed to Land and Thirty-Two Others Held (Portland)
- 8/6 P.I Cunning Ling Sing A Chinaman on Revenue Cutter Wolcott Smuggled Opium He Will Expose Victoria Ring (Port Townsend)
- " P. 2 The Portland Chinese The Danube has Fifty-Seven Mongolians to Add to the Colony (Portland)
- " P.5 A Very Green Chinaman He Proves a Shadowy Right to Live in America (On Chong aka Suey Gat, Mark Ten Suie)
- 8/8 P.I Sing's Opium Cache The Chinese Smuggler in Court With Drug in His Blouse (Port Townsend)
- " P.2 The Haytian Republic Chinese (28 Chinese, Portland)
- " P. 5 Mark Ten Suie Denies It He Swears Ong Chong Got His Ticket From Some Other Man
- 8/9 P.I Ling Sing Out on Bail (Port Townsend)
- " P.5 Fook Bow is in Jail The Slippery Chinaman to be Brought Back for Trial How He Bought Chummie Yung
- " P.5 Closing the Gates New and Stringent Rules to Exclude the Chinese Every Postmaster to Help The Treasury Department's Instructions to Collectors to Shut Out Bogus Merchants
- 8/10 P.2 A Chinese Doctor Dead (Dr. Wing Qui, New York)
- 8/11 P.2 First Deportation Under Geary Law (not named, San Fran.)
- 8/14 P.8 Scenes in Japan (Miss Michi Matsuda, Bryn Mawr College)
- 8/16 P.2 Arrival of New Chinese Minister (Yung Yu, San Francisco)
- 8/18 P.2 Condensed Dispatches (D. Yoeboahikowa and S. Minona, both of Osaka, converted to Christianity at World's Fair, Chicago)
- " P.2 Criminal News (mob of white men drove about 30 Chinese out of Tulare Chinatown)
- " P.3 Chinese Driven Out of Eggers, Cal. (Fresno)
- " P.5 Yik Wah's Water Rent The Board of Public Works Orders an Affidavit Made
- " P.8 Geary Law Has No Effect in China (New York)



- 8/19 P.2 Anti-Chinese Agitation at Stockton (Stockton, Calif.)
- 8/21 P.2 China Won't Retaliate But Li Hung Chang Expects  
Friendly Legislation From Congress (Washington, D.C.)
- 8/22 P.2 Another Cargo of Chinese at Portland (Portland)
- " P.5 A Chinese Merchant (not named)
- 8/23 P.2 Californians Driving Out Chinese (Huron & Ontario, Cal.)
- " P.2 A Chinaman Shoots a Tramp (Ah Yip, Sacramento)
- 8/24 P.2 Japanese Labor for California (50 men, San Francisco)
- 8/25 P.4 Gresham Still Friendly to Chinese (Washington, D.C.)
- 8/26 P.I The Danube's Chinese (102 Chinese, Portland)
- 8/27 P.12 Nippon Royal Japanese Troupe
- 8/28 P.2 The Japs at Cordray's Tonight (The Nippon Royal  
Japanese troupe)
- 8/29 P.5 Amusements Royal Nippon Japanese
- 8/30 P.8 Ladies' and Children's Matinees (Royal Japanese  
Troupe)
- 8/31 P.2 Arrests of Chinese A Federal Judge Decides He Cannot  
Refuse Warrants (Ah Wong, Los Angeles)
- " P.2 Anti-Chinese Agitation at Redlands, Cal. (Redlands)
- 9/1 P.I Anti-Chinese Movement at Los Angeles (Los Angeles)
- " P.5 The Salmon Cannery Busy ("about 30 Chinamen and Japs")
- 9/2 P.2 Panic in California San Bernardino County Expects  
Attacks on Chinese The Militia Held Ready (Redlands)
- " P.2 A Chinese Demon Hanged (Lee Doon, San Rafael, Cal.)
- 9/3 P.2 The Minister Takes Leave (Tsui Quo Yin, Yang Yu,  
Washington, D.C.)
- " P.2 Attack on Chinese Hoodlums Rob and Maltreat Coolies at  
Selma, Cal. Cowardly Raid at Night Good Citizens  
Trying to get Rid of the Mongolians by Peaceful  
Enforcement of the Geary Law (Selma, Redlands and San  
Bernardino, Calif.)
- 9/5 P.2 The Anti-Chinese Movement Southern California People  
Real on Being Rid of Chinese (Redlands & Los Angeles)

- " P. 2 Chinese Driven Out White Hop Pickers in the Willamette Valley Get Rid of Rivals (Portland)
- " P.4 A Chinese Feast Great Blowout of the Myers' Cannery Mongolians (Ah Sung, Ah Yote, King Sing)
- 9/6 P.2 Japanese Slavery Coolies to be Transplanted to America and Form Colonies (Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.2 The Chinese Must Go Judge Ross at Los Angeles, Orders the Deportation of a Coolie (Chum Shang Yuen, Los Angeles)
- " P.2 Driving Out Chinese Hop Pickers (Oregon City)
- " P.5 Courts and Public Offices (Sing Ling)
- " P.8 Brevities (10 Chinese rounded up, examined, released)
- 9/7 P. 3 Portland Chinese Quarreling (Charlie You, Portland)
- " P.3 Arrested for Driving Out Chinamen (Salem, Ore.)
- " P.8 Chinese Not Wanted Assaulted and Chased by Boys When They Visit Ballard (Wha Chong mentioned)
- 9/8 P. 5 Began Ironing Shirts Too Early (Ling Sing)
- " P.8 Chinese Pickers Needed White People Can't Harvest All the Hops in Oregon (Portland)
- 9/9 P.2 White Hop Pickers Object to Japs (Kent)
- " P.2 The Chinese at Bay A Conflict at Hand Between Civilization and Ignorance Li Hung Chang Realizes it The United States to Enforce the Geary Law, At the Same Time Strengthening the Asiatic Squadron (Washington, D.C. & San Francisco, Riverside & Redlands, Cal.)
- 9/10 P.I Chinese Need Not Go The Administration Means to Give Them a Year's Respite More Time for Registration (Washington, D.C., Los Angeles, Salem, Ore., New York)
- 9/11 P.I How the Chinese Slip In Passed at New York From Cuba as Actors and Students They Answer all Questions Deportation of Coolies Under Geary Law Begun in California (New York and San Francisco)
- " P.2 A Japanese Telegraph Operator (N. Kaba, Tacoma)
- " P.2 Brevities (Ling Sing sent to McNeil's Island)

- 9/12 P. 2 Respite to Chinese The Government Orders the Geary Law Suspended Extension of Registration The Coolies Now in Process of Deportation Will Have to Go-The Agitation in California (Washington, D.C., Los Angeles, San Francisco, Santa Monica, New York)
- 9/13 P. 5 Status of Chinese The Administration Lacks the Funds for Deportation Geary Law Not Suspended (Washington, D.C., Portland, San Francisco)
- 9/14 P.I Six Months Respite President Modifies His Views About the Chinese (Washington, D.C., Riverside, Calif.)
- " P.4 Respite to the Chinese (editorial)
- 9/15 P.I The Everett Chinese Bill As Reported to Committee It Does Not Require Photographic Identification (Washington, D.C.)
- 9/16 P.I Smuggling of Chinese A Boom in the Business Since the "Reform" Officials Took Charge (Port Townsend)
- 9/17 P.2 Outrage of Chinese Pickers Driven Out of Yakima Yard by Whites-Other Labor Not Obtainable (North Yakima)
- " P. 3 Japs Not Permitted to Land (20 persons, San Francisco)
- 9/18 P.I Coolies Pounced Upon Customs Officers Catch 13 Just Landed Near Olympia Oyster Bay Route Popular A Seattle Steamer Discharges Chinese Cargo on the Mud Flats (Tacoma)
- " P.I Yakima Coolie Drivers Arrested (North Yakima)
- " P.I Hawaii is Prosperous Spreckels Opposes Annexation Because He Wants Chinese Labor (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.I Commander Whiting and Miss Ah Fong (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.2 Too Slow for the Smugglers Customs Officers in Vain Pursue a Cargo of Chinamen
- 9/19 P.I A Highbinder is a Laborer (not named, Los Angeles)
- " P.5 The Volga Seized Charged With Landing Chinamen at Oyster Bay
- 9/20 P.I The New Chinese Bill (Washington, D.C., Burbank, Gal.)
- " P.2 To Test Canada's Geary Act (Ottawa)
- " P.2 Chinese Murder in a Hop Yard (Chinaman Long, Yuon King, Salem, Ore.)

- " P. 3 For Landing Chinese Three More Arrests for Bringing in Contrabands Ten More Celestials
- " P.4 Northwest News (Chinese businesses destroyed in Kamloops, B.C. fire)
- 9/21 P.I Condensed Dispatches (Mrs. C. Afong of Honolulu in San Francisco)
- " P. 2 Rich Placer Diggings in Stevens County (2 unnamed Chinese, Marcus, Wash.)
- " P.3 Salmon Caught in Plenty Dealers Declined to Buy as the Fish Were Not Needed (Wong Sing, about 40, died)
- 9/22 P.I Inspection of Immigrants (in foreign cities, Washington, D.C.)
- " P.I The New Chinese Bill (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.I Another Outrage on Chinese Pickers (North Yakima)
- 9/25 P.2 Boom in Smuggling Since the New "Reform" Customs Officials Took Charge (Port Townsend)
- " P. 8 Death of Wa Chong's Son Suggestions of Suicide-He Was a American-Born Chinaman
- 9/26 P.I Lots of Chinese Coming They Have No Trouble in Slipping Past "Reform" Customs Officials (Port Townsend)
- " P.2 Bartenders After the Chinese (New York)
- 9/27 P.I Carelessness of Japanese Students (not named, Whatcom)
- " P.I Brief Tacoma News ("one Chinaman was ordered deported")
- " P.2 Oyster Bay Chinese Liberated (Tacoma)
- " P.2 The Lee Fook Bow Case (Chummie Young, Port Townsend)
- " P.4 The Anti-Chinese Movement Judge Ross Orders More Deportations-Oregon Hop Pickers Driven Out (Quong Jok Wyo, Los Angeles & 14 Chinese pickers, La Grande, Ore.)
- " P.5 A Chinaman Wants to be a Citizen (Louie King)
- 9/28 P.5 He is Not Eligible Naturalization Refused to a Christian Chinaman The Law to be Put to a Test (Louis King)
- " P.5 Courts and Public Offices (Ah Goy arrested, Jung Key, Sut Mong, Ah Gen rearrested)

- " P. 5 Why Not Arrest White Men Also? (Ah Long, concealed weapon)
- 9/29 P.I The Smuggled Chinese Three of the Oyster Bay Cargo to Have a Hearing in Seattle (Tacoma)
- " P. 5 Chinese Will Test the Law Appeal to Federal Supreme Court on Right to Citizenship (Louie King)
- 9/30 P.I The Deportation of Chinese (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.I Two More Chinamen Released (not named, Tacoma)
- " P.2 Brief Tacoma News (Chinese girl "Laura," 15, to testify against Lee Fook Bow)
- " P.5 Another Arrest Made W. L. Baldwin Charged With Assisting the Volga to Land Chinamen Ling Sing Must Go to China
- 10/1 P.5 Were Once in Jeopardy Commissioner Emery Refuses to Try the Discharged Chinese (Jung Kee, Sut Mong, Ah Gen)
- " P.7 Anti-Chinese Rioters Held (La Grande)
- 10/2 P.I The Chinese in Canada Firm Refusal of the Government to Impose Further Restrictions (Ottawa)
- " P.I Coifax Not Immoral Only Eight Saloons, Twenty Tinhorn Gamblers and Two Faro Games (7 Chinese gamblers mentioned)
- " P.I Horrible Crime Near Butte Three Chinamen Murdered and Robbed by Unknown Persons (not named, Butte)
- " P.2 Criminal Notes (4 Chinese at Vacaville, Cal. arrested re Geary Act)
- " P.3 A Chinaman's Quest For His Wife (Hon Toon, Portland)
- 10/3 P.2 Chinese Certificates (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.3 Condensed Dispatches (5 Chinese ordered deported from Florence, Calif.)
- " P.3 Criminal Notes (3 Chinese shot, 2 dead (Sebastapol, Cal.))
- " P.5 Courts and Public Offices (Ah Goy ordered deported)
- 10/4 P.I New Chinese Bill Ready to Report (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.I Still Deporting California Chinese (2 at Riverside)

- " P.2 The Chinese Editor Gets His Wife (Hon Toon, Wong Fook, Portland)
- " P. 4 Northwest News (54 Japanese confined at Custom House, Port Townsend)
- " P.8 Arrested the Third Time (2 Chinese)
- 10/5 P.I Pushing the New Chinese Law (Washington, D.C.)
- 10/6 P.3 To Deport Chinese Government Making Arrangements at San Francisco Far Too Many "Merchants" California Clergymen Virtually Admit That Their Flocks Are in Favor of the Geary Law (San Francisco)
- " P.5 Chinese Scholars' Reception (Chin Kee, Jimmy Goon Gan, Woo Hong, Chinese Baptist Mission School)
- 10/7 P.6 Hearing of the Volga's Crew Testimony as to Landing of Smuggled Chinese From the Boat
- " P. 7 The Chinese Coming Taking Advantage of Green Officials-Cowboy Terry the Pilot
- " P.8 An Official Decapitation Chinese Inspector Meredith Succumbs to the Democratic Administration
- 10/8 P.7 Chinese Welcome the Whites Unique Gathering at Their Mission School-Speech by Chin Kee (Chinese Baptist Mission)
- 10/9 P.4 A Letter From Hong Yek Not a Smuggler or Anarchist, but An Honest Chinese-American (Olympia)
- 10/10 P.4 Judge Ross Breaks the Coolie Record (7 Chinese ordered deported, Los Angeles)
- 10/11 P.3 Rev. Tom Sing in Jail The Chinese Missionary Smuggler Caught in Chicago Will be Returned to Tacoma (Chicago)
- " P.3 Slavery in Alaskan Canneries Inhuman Treatment of Coolies-Chinese Return Wrecked in Health (San Francisco)
- 10/12 P.2 Rev. Tom Sing to be Sent to Tacoma (Chicago)
- 10/13 P.I In the House A Vote on the New Chinese Bill Likely to be Taken Today (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.5 Courts and Public Offices (Chin Toy aka Ah Sha arrested)
- 10/15 P.I Chinese Slavery in Alaska Arrival of Another Cargo of Cannery Employees at San Francisco (San Francisco)
- " P.I The Lee Fook Bow Case (Chummie Yung, Port Townsend)

- 10/16 P.5 Anti-Chinese Meeting (Knights of Labor)
- 10/17 P.I In The House The New Chinese Bill, With Pacific Coast Amendments, Passed (Washington, D.C.)
- " P. 2 Montana Chinese Robbed and Beaten (3 Chinese, not named, Libby Creek, Mont.)
- " P.2 A Chinaman Robs a Bank (Wah Tow, Vancouver, B.C.)
- 10/18 P.8 Chinese Agent of the G.N. Mark Ten Suie Goes East to Get Business for Pacific Steamers
- 10/19 P.I Maj. Gwyder Made Chinese Inspector (Colville)
- " P.5 Courts and Public Offices (Wan Lee files suit)
- " P.5 Brevities (Gee Lee & Co. leased 200 acres near Christopher, Wash.)
- " P.8 Would Exclude the Chinese (Knights of Labor)
- 10/20 P.5 The Blotter (Ching Ching Hock vs. Mark Ten Suie, order of dismissal)
- 10/21 P.I The Chinese Will Register (Washington, D.C.)
- 10/22 P.I Chinese Still Slip Into Olympia (Olympia)
- 10/23 P.8 A Japanese Carving Match Butcher Knife Beats Pocket Knife in a Drunken Affray (not named, Port Blakeley)
- " P.8 A New Brick Block Gee Lee & Co. to Build at Washington and Fifth
- 10/24 P.I Round-Up of Coolies A Large Herd Driven by Cowboy Terry Stampeded Six Caught and One Shot (Sedro and Whatcom)
- " P.5 Courts and Pubic Offices (Ah Wing ordered deported)
- 10/27 P.I Chinese Bill Waits Till December (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.4 Missionaries Denounce the Geary Law (Elgin, 111.)
- " P.5 The Judge Gave Him Trousers How Commissioner Emery Tempers Justice With Charity (Wong Ah Ga)
- 10/28 P.I Hurrying the Chinese Bill The President Wants it Passed at the Extra Session (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.I Hawaiian Exclusion of Chinese (Port Townsend)

- " P. 4 The New Anti-Chinese Bill (editorial)
- " P.5 To Heaven and Back Lee Fook Bow Describes His Trip Aloft and New Birth His Gorgeous Opium Dream
- 10/29 P. 2 A Boom in Smuggling The Price of Bringing in Coolies Cut in Two Since Saunders Came (Port Townsend)
- " P.2 The Japan Steamer Tacoma Arrives (66 Japanese, Victoria)
- 10/30 P.I More Anti-Chinese Rioting in California (Los Angeles)
- " P.4 The Passing Throng (G. H. Ando returned from Japan)
- 10/31 P.I The New Chinese Bill (Washington, D.C.)
- 11/1 P.5 Twice Bound Over Lee Fook Bow Again Held to Appear in United States Court
- " P.5 Courts and Public Offices (Chin Gee Hock files appeal)
- 11/2 P.I In the Senate Pacific Coast Senators Speak in Favor of Chinese Restriction (Washington, D.C.)
- 11/3 P.I In the Senate The New Chinese Exclusion Bill Passed Without Amendment (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.5 Four New Chinese They are Captured After a Weary Chase in the Woods One of Them Tries Bribery (Fong Gee Gong, Wong Ah Chee, Leung Yek Ton, Chin Yee)
- 11/4 P.5 Police and Justice's Court (Andrew Partino accused of assaulting Japanese Hannah at Columbus house)
- 11/5 P.I The Deportation of Chinese All But Convicted Felons Will be Given a Chance to Register (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.I A China Boy Found Out (Lamp Suie, Port Angeles)
- " P.5 Courts and Public Offices (Fong Gee Gong case continued)
- 11/6 P.8 Two More Chinamen Caught Routed Out of a Washhouse at La Conner (Huk Sin, Ah You)
- 11/7 P.2 The Registration of Chinese Work Will Begin as Soon as Congress Makes an Appropriation (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.5 Chinese Ordered Deported (Pong Gee Gong, Lenny Yok Ton, Chin Yee)
- 11/8 p.5 Chin Yee in New Trouble (Wong Ah)
- " P.8 A Salvationist Murders a Chinaman (We Dow, Victoria)



- 11/9 P.5 Courts and Public Offices (Wong Wong Ong, Lee Gee, Wong Quoch arrested)
- 11/10 P. 3 The Registration of Chinese (Washington, D.C.)  
" P. 5 Their Fairy Tales Were Too Thin (Hunk Sin, Ah Yon)
- 11/11 P.I Chinese Still Pouring Into Olympia (Olympia)  
" P.I A Chinaman Ordered Deported (Ah Mow, Port Townsend)  
" P.2 Horrible Murder in Portland A Chinese Woman Found in the Street Nearly Decapitated (Gong Fa, Portland)  
" P. 5 Their Blouses Lined With Gold (Wong Quok, Wong Won, Lee Yee, arrested, discharged from custody)
- 11/12 P.2 Rev. Tom Sing Likely to Die in Jail (Tacoma)  
" P. 5 Courts and Public Offices (Chin Yee Den bound over)  
" P.7 Methodist Chinese Missions (in U.S., Minneapolis)
- 11/13 P.I Indorsement of Chinese Certificates (Washington, D.C.)  
" P.2 Anti-Chinese Rioters Acquitted (Union, Ore.)  
" P.4 The Chinese Will Register (editorial comment)
- 11/14 P.5 Police Court Cases (Sing Lee, laundryman, assaulted)
- 11/15 P.8 Mark Ten Suie's Mission Establishing Chinese Agencies for Great Northern Steamers in the East (Pittsburg)  
" P. 8 Brevities (Sing Lee)
- 11/16 P.2 The Chinese Pouring In (Port Townsend)  
" P.2 Condensed Dispatches (20 Chinese released at San Antonio, Tex.)  
" P.3 Will Register When Six Companies Order (San Francisco)
- 11/20 P.2 Condensed Dispatches (4 Chinese attempt to register at San Francisco)
- 11/22 P.8 Building Permits New Brick to be Erected by Gee Lee & Co. (NW corner So. 4th & Washington Streets)
- 11/24 P.3 Rules For Chinese Registration (Washington, D.C.)  
" P.5 Robbed the Same Place Twice (Tom Fugatan, Japanese cook)
- 11/25 P.8 Brevities (Tom Fugatan held in jail)

- 11/26 P.4 Condensed Dispatches (4 Chinese, government loses Geary Law case in Ohio)
- 11/27 P.5 Gee Lee's New Building to be Pushed to Completion-Difficulties of Buying the Lot
- 11/28 P.5 Brevities (Tom Fugutan bound over to Superior Court)
- 11/29 P.8 A Chinese Round-Up Nine Mongolians Found at a "Station" on Whidby Island (Mark Ten Suie mentioned)
- 11/30 P.5 Nine Coats Were Suspicious (Ah Yik)
- 12/3 P.I Petty Smuggling Through the Mails (re Chinese, Port Townsend)
- 12/7 P.2 Big Haul of the Net Portland Lawyers, Merchants, Customs Officers Indicted Smuggled Chinese Coolies (Chang Chong Quie, Said Back, Chee Haw, Dr. Mon Oak, Ding Wing, Lee Wing Too Suet, Moy Ham, Lee Moon, Wing Bonn, Twin Wo Charley, Charley Young, Portland)
- " P.2 The Chinese Came Rolling In Coolies Think the Reform Customs Administration a Great Thing (Port Townsend)
- 12/8 P.I The New Treaty With China Will Probably Mitigate the Restrictions Now in Force (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.5 Courts and Public Offices (Lem Git)
- " P.5 Almond-Eyed Cupid He Makes Trouble in Gee Lee's House by His Tricks Mrs. Gee No. 1 Wants to Go She is Jealous of No. 2, and Gives Her Heart to Ah Sing, But the Elopement is Frustrated (Yip Shing Ngan, Ah Hong, Yan Sing Boy, Gee Lee, Ah Sing, Louis King, Ah Hong)
- 12/9 P.2 The Chinese Elopement Row (Yip Shing Ngan, Ah Sing, Gee Lee, Ah Hong)
- " P.3 Portland Smugglers Arraigned (Portland)
- 12/10 P.5 Accused Criminals Arraigned (Thomas Fugata)
- " P.5 Courts and Public Offices (6 unnamed Chinese deported)
- 12/11 P.2 Chinese Shinglemakers In British Columbia They are Paid 90 Cents a Day (Tacoma)
- " P.2 Smuggling in Chinese From Cuba (Key West, Fla.)
- " P.5 A Refuge for Yip Shing Ngan (Gee Lee)

- 12/12 P.2 The Portland Smuggling Ring Trial of Chinese and Ex-Customs Officers to Begin Today (Portland)
- " P.5 Courts and Public Offices (Lem Git ordered deported)
- " P.8 Chase After Japanese Sailor (G. Commoke, T. Takada)
- 12/13 P.2 The Coolie Traffic Trial of the Alleged Portland Conspirators Begun (Seid Back, Ching Chong Quie, Chee How, Mon Oak, Too Suet, May Ham, Lee Wing, Lee Moon, Ding Wing, Wing John, Twin Wo Charley, Charley Young, Portland)
- " P.3 High Old Time in Whitechapel Japs Yelling Murder, Policemen Shooting, Laundry Wagon Smashed (not named)
- " P.4 Our Relations With China Trade Extension Sought, Not Immigration-The Registration Law (Washington, D.C.)
- 12/15 P.I Jim Lotan's Crimes Portland Collector Got \$20,000 for Letting in Chinese (Seid Back mentioned, Portland)
- 12/16 P.I The Smugglers' Swag More About Mulkey, Miss Hastings and Jim Lotan (Portland)
- " P.2 Chinese in British Columbia (Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.2 Condensed Dispatches (4 Chinese burned to death in San Francisco laundry)
- 12/17 P.I Whitewash Laid On Pennoyer and Others Testify to Jim Lotan's Character (Portland)
- 12/18 P.I The New Treaty With China (Ly Wing Yow, San Francisco)
- 12/19 P.3 Jim Lotan's Character Prominent Oregonians Testify That it is Very Good (Portland)
- " P.5 The Whidby Island Chinese (Chew Ah How, Leung Ah Lem, Lem Git, Chung Ah My)
- 12/20 P.I Customs Officials to Go Free Jim Lotan and Mulkey Proving Nat Blum a Bad Man (Portland)
- " P.5 Courts and Public Offices (Tom Fugatu acquitted, Chin Kee Hong, Pong Gee Gong ordered deported)
- " P.8 McLean Not Prosecuted (Yick Wah)
- 12/21 P.2 The Registration of Chinese (San Francisco)
- 12/22 P.I Arguments Begun in Smuggling Case (Ching Chang Quie, Portland)

- 12/23 P.2 Smuggling Jury Out Lotan, Mulkey and Others to Be Acquitted at Portland (Portland)
- 12/24 P.I Mulkey Found Guilty The Treasury Agent and William Dunbar Convicted (Portland)
- " P.4 Why They Employ Chinese Canadians Prefer Coolie Labor Even at the Same Wages (letter to editor)
- 12/25 P.2 Chinese Caught Coming From Mexico (65 Chinese, San Antonio)
- " P.8 Me Yuen the Cause Fight for Her Possession Led to the Smuggling Cases Chinese Factions at War
- 12/27 P.2 A Chinaman Chops a French Prostitute (not named, New Westminster, B.C.)
- 12/28 P.2 Seventeen Chinamen Escape the Officers (Port Townsend)
- " P.4 The 90-Cent Coolies Mr. Graham's Reply to the Canadian Who Dislikes White Men (letter to editor)
- " P.5 Indictments by Federal Grand Jury (Pong Gee Gong)
- " P.8 Chinese Given Notice They Must Prepare to Get Certificates of Residence
- 12/29 P.2 Brief Tacoma News (half dozen Chinese merchants to register as laborers)
- " P.3 Condensed Dispatches (25 Chinese in Nashville apply for registration)
- 12/30 P.8 The Other Fifteen Coolies Got Away (Port Townsend)
- 12/31 P.2 Port Townsend News (Ah Lim discharged. Ah Jim ordered deported)

1894

- 1/1 P. 2 Criminal News (Ah Wing shot in Fresno Chinatown)  
" P. 8 Looking For Edmiston Banker Accused of Embezzlement (a Walla Walla Chinese lost \$34,000)
- 1/3 P.4 Registration of Chinese Begun (San Francisco)
- 1/4 P.5 Federal Criminal Cases (U.S. vs. Fong Gee Gong, U.S. vs. Ah Sam, U.S. vs. Chin Yee Den)  
" P.8 To Register the Chinese
- 1/5 P.5 Chinamen Can't Land New Requirements of the McCreary Law Will Shut Out Signal's Cargo  
" P. 5 Registering the Chinamen
- 1/6 P.5 Lee Fook Bow Indicted (Chummie Yuen)  
" P.5 Courts and Public Offices (Gong Chong)  
" P.8 Brevities (3 Chinese have registered)
- 1/7 P.I Chinese Not Registering The Highbinders Have Intimidated the Reputable Persons (San Francisco)  
" P.5 Brevities (6 Chinese applied to register)  
" P.5 Chinamen on Their Way Home ("about forty")
- 1/8 P.I Chinese Undermine Folsom, Cal. (Folsom)
- 1/9 P.8 The Chinese are Registering  
" P.8 Brevities (23 Chinese apply for registration)
- 1/10 P.2 The Gate Still Open British Columbia Coolies Get In Easily at Portland (Portland)  
" P.3 More Customs Officers Found Out (San Francisco) c  
" P.8 Registering the Chinese Maj. Harlan Kept Busy Making Out Their Applications
- 1/11 P.2 Importation of Coolies Statistics for 1893 Show the Business to be a Thriving One (Port Townsend)  
" P.5 Off Day for Chinamen (only one registered)

- 1/12 P.3 Brevities (11 Chinese apply to register)
- " P.5 Courts and Public Offices (Chin Gee Hee brings suit for rent)
- " P.5 Is a Caterer a Merchant? Test Case Under McCreary Act-First Seattle Merchant Admitted (Ah Lee, Ah You, Don Wah)
- 1/13 P.5 Courts and Public Offices (Ah Sam convicted of smuggling)
- " P.5 A Chinaman of Little Learning (Lee Sing)
- " P.8 Brevities (16 Chinese apply for registration)
- 1/14 P.5 Sentenced to the Island Two Smugglers and a Queer-Shover Go Where Criminals Languish (Ah Sam)
- " P.5 "I'm a Merchant," Says Ah Yow And He Sues for Habeas Corpus Accordingly-Legal Points Involved (Yot Loy)
- " P.7 Brevities (32 Chinese apply for certificates)
- 1/15 P.2 Idaho Chinese Not Registering (Boise)
- 1/16 P.2 Another Coolie Cargo Arrives The Customs Officers Were Too Busy With the Indignation Meeting (Port Townsend)
- " P.2 The Chinese in Jefferson County (Port Townsend)
- " P.5 Brevities (Furuya's Japanese store, 303 Yesler Ave., has oranges from Japan)
- " P.5 Registering the Chinamen (24 Chinese)
- 1/17 P.5 Ah Yow Can't Come In Judge Hanford Decides That a Chinese Caterer is No Merchant
- " P.5 Chin Yee Den's Fate in Doubt
- " P.8 Brevities (16 Chinese register)
- 1/18 P.2 Chinese at Astoria Not Registering (Astoria)
- " P.3 Sad Case of a China Boy (Ong Let, Mark Ten Suie)
- " P.4 Northwest News (500 Chinese have registered in Washington and Oregon)
- " P.5 Courts and Public Offices (Chin Yee Den convicted of attempted bribery)
- " P.8 Brevities (8 Chinese apply to register)

- 1/19 P. 3 Brevities (10 Chinese apply for registration)
- 1/20 P.I Restauranteur Not a Merchant Judge Hanford's Decision  
Not in Conflict With Judge Bellinger's (Ah Wing,  
Portland)
- " P.4 Northwest News (Chinese in Oregon registering on advice  
of Six Companies)
- 1/21 P. 5 All For Thirty-Six Cents (merchant Mee Wah Lung)
- " P. 8 Brevities (total of 216 Chinese registered in Seattle)
- 1/23 P. 5 Courts and Public Offices (Ah Jim ordered released)
- 1/24 P.4 Brevities (10 more Chinese register, 249 total)
- " P.5 Lee Fook Bow's Troubles The Indictment Quashed, But He  
Must Wait for Another
- 1/25 P.I The Landing of Chinese at Portland (Portland)
- " P.I The Portland Smuggling Cases (Portland)
- 1/26 P.2 To Double the Chinese Poll Tax (to \$100, Victoria, B.C.)
- " P.3 Brevities (18 Chinese register, 267 total)
- " P.5 The Smuggler's Den Tale of the Gory Fight With Chinese  
Told in Court (Ah How)
- 1/27 P.2 The Portland Smugglers Nat Blum to be Pardoned, Boise  
Prosecuted, Spooner Discharged (Portland) c
- " P.2 Brevities (1 Chinese woman, 18 men apply to register)
- " P.3 Condensed Dispatches (600 Chinese have registered in  
San Francisco)
- " P.5 Ah How Goes Free The Jury Believes He Set a Trap for  
Smugglers Proves He Was an Informer (Ah Yune, Ying)
- " P.5 Four Chinamen Gathered In (Ling Toy, Lee Hop, Jung Ing,  
Jo Ho)
- 1/28 P.5 The Whidby Island Chinese (Mark Ten Suie mentioned)
- " P. 8 Brevities (20 Chinese applied for certificates, total  
of 305, including 2 women)
- 1/30 P.3 The Chinamen's Signatures Special Pens Provided for  
Them in Applying for Registration

- " P.5 The Whidby Island Chinese Four of Them Go Free—Others Escape to the Woods (Tom Sing Toy, Wo Hop, Jung Ing, Joe Ho)
- 1/31 P. 2 Brevities (15 Chinese register)
- 2/1 P.2 Still Landing Chinese at Portland (Chung Chu, 37 persons, Portland)
- " P.2 More Chinese Arrested
- " P.8 Ah Och Wants to Land A Seattle Chinaman Having Difficulty in Coming Back From China
- 2/2 P.4 Northwest News (5 Japanese stowaways landed in Victoria)
- " P.5 Habeas Corpus for Ah Och
- " P. 5 Brevities (8 Chinese apply for certificates)
- " P»8 The Chinaman in Hawaii His Oriental Brain Wearied by Learning Multiplicity of Languages
- 2/3 P.3 China Girls in Luck Federal Judge Finds a New Way of Admitting Them (Portland)
- " P.3 Smuggled Chinese Intercepted (3 men, Olympia)
- " P.5 A Chinese Witness Gets Into Trouble (Ny Hong, Ny Ying)
- " P.5 Ah Och Lands Temporarily
- " P.8 Business for China Steamers (Mark Ten Suie)
- " P.8 Brevities (6 Chinese register, 356 total)
- 2/4 P.3 Brevities (8 Chinese register, 371 total)
- " P.5 To Keep Ah Och Out Story of a Chinese Plot Told in the Federal Court His Friend Would Not Divide (Ah How, Mark Ten Suie)
- 2/6 P.5 Ah Ochs Cannot Stay Here
- 2/8 P.2 Chinese Must Register Before May 3 (San Francisco)
- 2/9 P.I Criminal Notes (Chinese in San Francisco registering)
- " P.2 The Wounded Wickersham Chinaman (not named, Sedro)
- " P.8 Brevities (3 Chinese register, 375 total)
- 2/11 P.I Can't Naturalize a Chinaman (Quon Loy, Kansas City)



- " P. 2 Chinamen Ordered Deported (3 men, Olympia)
- 2/13 P.3 The Opium Traffic at Portland (re Chinese firms, Portland)
- 2/15 P.I Chinese Captured Near Sumas (4 men, Whatcom)
- 2/16 P.8 Brevities (11 Chinese register, 391 total)
- 2/18 P. 5 Courts and Public Offices (Ah Yuen to have hearing)
- 2/21 P.5 Courts and Public Offices (Ah Yuen hearing continued)
- " P.8 Brevities (7 Chinese register, 410 total)
- 2/22 P.I Smuggling Launch Seized The Fairey Overhauled at Whidby Island With Eight Chinese Aboard (Port Townsend)
- " P.2 To Save Girls From Lecherous Chinese (Chicago)
- " P.5 Courts and County Offices (Ah Yune ordered deported)
- 2/23 P.I To Enforce the Chinese Exclusion Law (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.I He Had Registered Fresh From Canada With a Portland Geary Certificate (Ah Choong, Port Townsend)
- 2/24 P.2 Chinese Registration at Port Townsend (Port Townsend)
- " P.2 A Chinaman Horribly Mangled (not named, Nanaimo, B.C.)
- 2/25 P.7 Coolies Start Home Ten of the Intercepted Ones Sent Back to China (Ah Chong, Port Townsend)
- 2/26 P.5 Broke Up a Gambling Party Detectives Cause a Wild Stampede From a Quiet Chinese Game (Ut Sing, Ching Lung, 13 others)
- 2/27 P.2 A Consignment of Contrabands (Se Bow, Lun Louie, Ah Ahum, Ke Toy, Ah Hong)
- " P.3 Condensed Dispatches (Lee Fong killed in hotel elevator at San Francisco)
- " P.5 A Post Mortem Bill Ah How Sues Henry L. Yesler's Estate for Wages Chinese Servant's Big Claim
- " P.5 Courts and Public Offices (Chin Lee)
- 2/28 P.2 The Deportation of Smuggled Chinese (Tacoma)
- " P.5 Brevities (430 Chinese registered in Seattle, 855 total in Western Washington)

- 3/1 P.I A Smuggled Chinaman Captured (Ah Qui, Whatcom)  
" P. 2 The Deportation of Coolies (12 at Tacoma, not named)  
" P. 5 Brevities (oldest Chinese registers, Woo Long Tuck aka Charlie Long, 59)
- 3/3 P.I Witnesses For the Chinese How They are Coached to Give Testimony in Portland (Portland)
- 3/4 P.3 This Smuggler Worked on the Wolcott (Ling Ding, Port Townsend)  
" P.5 Brevities (466 Chinese applied for registration to date)
- 3/5 P.2 Opium Smuggling in Lake Superior (Chinese gang, West Superior, Wis.)
- 3/6 P.I Cowboy Terry Caught While Bringing Coolies Across the Line at Sumas (2 Chinese, Whatcom)  
" P.2 Condensed Dispatches (Deadwood, So. Dakota Chinatown destroyed by fire)
- 3/8 P.5 Courts and Public Offices (Ah How)
- 3/9 P.2 A Smuggled Chinaman Escapes (not named, Whatcom)  
" P.4 Condensed Dispatches (only 3,000 of 12,000 Chinese in 7th District of California have registered)  
" P.8 The Deportation of Chinese (Washington, D.C.)
- 3/10 P.5 Courts and Public Offices (Charlie Kee)  
" P.8 The Japanese Celebrate The Emperor's Silver Wedding Made the Occasion of Patriotic Exercises (Charles Akiyama, J. Yamaguchi, Mr. Kudo, Y. Shibayama, T. Kurosawa, Mr. Siubata at Japanese Y.M.C.A., 418 Jefferson St.)
- 3/11 P.I Cowboy Terry Bound Over (Whatcom) c
- 3/12 P.5 Cowboy Terry Here He Says He Doesn't Mind Serving a Short Term But He Will Not Plead Guilty
- 3/14 P.I Criminal Notes (Ching Ming See jailed, Chicago)
- 3/16 P.I Criminal Notes (Ching Ming See charged with \$60,000 embezzlement, Chicago)  
" P.5 Courts and Public Offices (Ling Sing arraigned)

- 3/17 P.8 Charlie Kee's Plans Miscarry He Must Make a Home For His Bride in China
- 3/19 P.4 Condensed Dispatches (Secy. Carlisle asks additional \$10,000 for Chinese to carry out registration act)
- 3/20 P.I The New Chinese Loophole (re weddings, Washington, D.C.)
- " P.2 Criminal Notes (Chinese of New Haven, Conn, boycotting 1st Methodist Episcopal Church)
- 3/21 P.5 Courts and Public Offices (Ling Sing sent to McNeil's Island for 15 months)
- 3/22 P.I To Admit the Chinese The Cleveland Administration Unfolding its Policy A New Treaty Negotiated (Washington, D.C.)
- 3/23 P.8 The Japanese Saw His Little Game (prostitutes)
- 3/24 P.2 The Chinese Treaty Surprise by the Administration Over the Opposition Pacific Coast Up in Arms (Wash., D.C.)
- " P.2 Chinese Registration The Yellow People Generally Inclined to Obey the Law (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.2 Yellow Flag in Vancouver Smallpox Breaks Out Among Chinese in a Bonded Warehouse (Yip Tung, 77 Chinese, Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.5 Not Ying's Shoes Evidence Against Camano Island Chinaman Fails His Long Voyage From China (Ah Ying, Ah Yuen, Ny Hang, Charlie Kee)
- " P.8 Chinaman Captured for Robbery (Chang Shut)
- 3/25 P.I The Portland Smuggling Ring A New Trial Refused to Mulkey and Dunbar (Portland)
- " P.2 The Chinese Treaty Text of the Measure That is Enraging Workingmen It Removes All Restriction (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.5 Brevities (Japanese Connie and Japanese Kee fined \$10 each as common prostitutes)
- " P.7 Afraid of Highbinders (Ah Chin, Chin Quong)
- 3/26 P.2 Criminal News (Yu Hian arrested for murder of Susie Martin, New York)
- 3/27 P.I Geary Approves the Treaty Because it Adopts the Principle of Registration, His Hobby (Wash., D.C.)

- " P.3 Simply a Chinese Row (Un Hong aka Ong Chong, Gee Pue aka Chang Shut, Ah Chin)
- 3/28 P.I Condensed Dispatches (Lillie Lin Son, 16, married to Loch Wing Yun, "a rich old Chinaman")
- " P.2 Chinese Registering Rapidly (6,000 out of 15,000 in Washington and Oregon registered)
- " P. 5 Happy Charlie Kee He and His Young Bride May Stay in America Merchant as Well as Cook The Matrimonial Tourist Used to Establish a Precedent (aka Yem Kee)
- " P.8 Brevities (11 Chinese register)
- 3/29 P.8 Brevities (funeral of Ligshi Shato, d. 3/26 of consumption, services by Japanese Y.M.C.A.)
- 3/31 P.I The Chinese Treaty to be Ratified (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.8 A Chinaman Robbed in Tacoma (Slind Wood, Tacoma)
- 4/1 P.2 A New Smuggler Chaser (steamer Fairy, Port Townsend)
- " P. 5 Brevities (7 Chinese apply for certificates)
- 4/2 P.2 Criminal Notes (Chinese fisherman drowned at Petaluma)
- " P.3 The Jap Problem in Hawaii They are Against the Government and are Protected by Warships (Honolulu)
- " P.4 (column 2) Commentary on Chinese treaty
- " P.8 Brevities (15 Chinese take train to Vancouver, ship to China)
- 4/3 P.2 Another Leper at Vancouver (Ah Chong, Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P. 4 The New Chinese Treaty (editorial)
- " P.5 Lee Fook Bow Out on Bail His San Francisco Partners Said to Have Robbed Him (re Chummie Yung)
- 4/4 P.3 Ellensburg Chinaman Fatally Shot (Lee See shot Jung Fow, Ellensburg)
- 4/6 P.I Gompers on Yang Yu's Treaty Organized Labor Protests Against the Admission of Chinese (New York)
- 4/7 P.2 Coolies Evade Deportation By Paying Head Tax They are Enabled to Land at Victoria (Ng Lee Yee, Ng Yee Chung, Fong Chung Yuen, Victoria, B.C.)

- " P. 2 Chinamen Arrested on Suspicion (Mach Achee, 54, Monk Fook Chung, 18)
- 4/8 P.I Chinese Along the Border Six Hundred Coolies Not Content to Wait for the Treaty (Tacoma)
- " P. 2 The Japs in Hawaii They Demand the Franchise-Registration For the Coming Election (Honolulu)
- 4/9 P. 2 Chinese for Point Roberts Canneries (135 men, Elaine)
- 4/10 P. 5 Courts and Public Offices (Wan Kuie arrested, discharged)
- " P. 8 Brevities (85 Chinese registered, 605 total in Seattle)
- 4/11 P.I May Defeat the Chinese Treaty (Washington, D.C.)
- 4/12 P. 8 They Can't Wait for the Treaty (2 Chinese, Whatcom)
- 4/14 P.I Condensed Dispatches (Winters, Calif, whites have notified ranchers to discharge Chinese and Japanese, a Japanese assaulted, effigy figures hanged and burned)
- " P. 8 Brevities (Yuen Lung, 20, died, 311 Jackson St., 35 Chinese register in Montesano, Elma, Hoquiam, Cosmopolis and South Bend)
- 4/15 P. 8 Buried by Fellow-Countrymen (Yuen Lung, Gee Lee)
- " P. 8 Registration of Chinese (524 to date in Seattle)
- 4/16 P. 2 The Santa Cruz Fire (Chinatown destroyed, Santa Cruz, Calif.)
- 4/17 P.I China Treaty Today Democratic Senators Hope for Prompt Ratification (Washington, D.C.)
- " P. 2 Victoria News (Chinese and Japanese passengers on the Mogul taken to quarantine station and fumigated)
- 4/18 P. 2 Brief Tacoma News (150 returning Chinese merchants landed, Tacoma)
- " P. 2 The Influx of Chinese (753 passengers, San Francisco)
- " P. 2 A Chinese Cargo For Portland (300 Chinese, Astoria)
- 4/19 P. 4 White Men as Cheap as Chinese (for Alaska conneries, San Francisco)
- " P. 8 Secret Halls and Rooms Arrangement of an Opium Smoking Joint Exposed (Gee Lee, 311 Jackson St.)

- 4/20 P.I Senator White Approves Chinese Treaty (Washington, D.C.)  
" P. 8 The Chinese Merchants at Tacoma (Washington, D.C.)
- 4/21 P.2 A Japanese Coxey Army Nineteen Destitute Men From Asia  
Walk From Vancouver to Whatcom (Whatcom)  
" P.2 Forty-Three Merchants to be Deported (Chinese on the  
Mogul at Tacoma)
- 4/22 P.I Investigating the Smuggling of Coolies (Port Townsend)  
" P.8 The Chinese Registering Slowly (San Francisco)
- 4/26 P.8 Condensed Dispatches (only 2 Chinese out of 136 in  
Kansas City not registered)
- 4/27 P.4 Enforcing Immigration Law The Arrested Japs' Fate in  
Doubt-The Line Drawn at Blaine (19 Japanese, Whatcom)  
" P.5 Courts and Public Office (Gee Chung, Gee King arrested)
- 4/29 P.5 Will Return the Japs to Canada (18 men)  
" P.8 Registering the Chinamen Nearly 700 Enrolled in  
Seattle-The Last Day at Hand (682 had applied)
- 5/1 P. 3 Condensed Dispatches (San Francisco Society for the  
Prevention of Cruelty to Children wants end of  
footbinding of Chinese girls, Chinese Six Companies  
petitions for more time to register)  
" P.5 A Batch of Smuggled Chinese (Gee Chung ordered  
deported, Ah Jim, Gee King, Ah Jake aka Ah Kack or Ah  
Jap)
- 5/2 P.3 A Chinaman Runs Amuck on Shipboard (Ng Buck, Victoria)  
" P.5 Gee King is Discharged
- 5/3 P.I The Chinese Treaty and the Senate (Washington, D.C.)  
" P.2 Judge Bellinger Bars Out Chinese (Lee King, Portland)  
" P.5 Jack and Jim (Ah Jack, Ah Jim)  
" P.5 You Was Hit Justice Caldwell Fines Jens for Assaulting  
a Chinaman (Woo Fong You)  
" P.8 The Time is Up Last Day of Grace for Chinese to  
Register Under the Geary Law
- 5/4 P.2 Labor Protests Against Chinese Treaty (Wash., D.C.)

- " P.2 Chinese Merchant Dead (Look Ah Hem, 115 So. 6th St.)
- " P. 2 The Chinese Registration Nearly Sixty Thousand Celestials Booked on the Pacific Coast (Portland, Helena, San Francisco)
- " P. 3 Pauper Japs Sent Back (3 men, Whatcom)
- " P. 5 Court Notes (Ah Jack to be deported)
- 5/5 P.4 Restrict Immigration (editorial) c
- " P.5 Condensed Dispatches (3,560 Chinese registered at New York, 495 at Baltimore, 2,100 at Boston, almost 107,000 total)
- 5/7 P.I Japs Escape From Confinement (2 men, Tacoma)
- 5/8 P.2 Criminal Notes (Chinese in East register more than once, sell extra certificates in China)
- " P.3 Charley Ah Eat Arrested at Blaine (Blaine)
- " P.3 Five Jap Stowaways Caught (Tacoma)
- 5/9 P.5 Ah How Will Have to Wait (suit vs. Yesler estate)
- 5/10 P.2 Criminal Notes (Mrs. Ah Chong of San Francisco has run away to Yokohama with \$10,000 of her husband's money)
- 5/11 P.2 The Chinese Registration (105,312 total, Wash., D.C.)
- 5/12 P.4 The Chinese Treaty Mr. Wilson Brings the Matter Up in the House (Washington, D.C.)
- 5/15 P.I Northwest News (a Chinese died at Darcay Island)
- 5/18 P.2 Condensed Dispatches (Attorney General Olney makes ruling on Chinese merchants)
- " P.3 Watching the Opium Smugglers (Port Townsend) c
- 5/19 P.2 Trouble in Chinatown Jimmy Goon Gan's Life in Danger From Champion Opium Smoker (Chin Sam Sing, Woo Quin Bang, Chin Look Foo)
- 5/22 P.I Condensed Dispatches (circuit court decision re Lee Kim as merchant, San Francisco)
- 5/26 P.I Chinese Murphy Failed to Register (Mount Vernon)
- " P.2 Nakamura Umekusu Buried (killed 5/24 by runaway team)
- 5/27 P. 7 The Fighting Chinaman ("Murphy" of Mount Vernon)

- 5/29 P. 2 Raid on a Gambling House (Wa Chong Building)  
" P.2 Chinese Murphy to be Tried Again
- 6/2 P.6 Deaths and Funerals Ono, Y. K., 25, 6/1/94
- 6/4 P.8 Brevities (G. P. Ono funeral)
- 6/5 P.5 Chinese Murphy Stays in America  
" P.5 Tragic Deaths of a Month (Took Ah Hem, 115 6th St., May 2, Nakamura Unekusu, May 24)  
" P.8 The Chinese Lottery Case (Heng Dan, Chung Shuey)
- 6/6 P.8 Five Coolies Burned to Death Terrible Explosion in a Steam Laundry at Portland (Portland)
- 6/8 P.5 Lee Fook Bow Indicted The Evasive Chinaman Charged With Four Acts of Perjury
- 6/9 P.2 They Want Coolies To Build British Defense Works at Esquimalt (Ottawa)
- 6/11 P.4 Northwest News (Troy Laundry fire in Portland killed 5 Chinese)
- 6/12 P.5 Ah How's Balance Looking to Recover Against the Yesler Estate for Services
- 6/13 P.5 Ah How's Wage Accounts The Defense Show How the Mongolian Made Up His Bills  
" P.5 The Blotter (United States vs. Wong Chong-aiding Chinese to enter United States)  
" P.5 Indicted for Smuggling Two For Importing Chinese and One for Bringing in Silks (Wong Chong, Loui Son, Ah Sing)
- 6/15 P.2 Chinese in Mexico To Enjoy Every Privilege Granted to White Persons Provisions of a New Treaty (San Francisco)
- 6/17 P.8 Chinese Chicken Fanciers (2 unnamed Chinese)
- 6/19 P.5 Champion Chicken Thief Ah Chung Finally Comes to Grief After Many Escapes (Ah Charley discharged)
- 6/22 P.4 The Chinese-Mexican Treaty (editorial)  
" P.5 Chinamen Admitted on Habeas Corpus (Sam Qui, Jim Qui)



- 6/23 P.5 Court Notes (Lee Fook Bow perjury trial set)
- 6/24 P. 5 Courts and Public Offices (Chung Sehn appeals fine)
- " P.7 The Writ Was Irregular Grounds on Which Lee Fook Bow's Alleged Perjury is Denied)
- " P. 8 Brevities (Cowboy Terry sentenced for smuggling Chinese)
- " P.12 Brutal Chinamen Assault With an Iron Bar and Robbery of Cash (Chin Ah Chew, Chong Gill Long, Chin Dong)
- 6/25 P.4 Northwest News (Me Kim, Portland Chinese merchant since 1856 dies)
- 6/26 P.3 The Portland Smuggling Ring (re Chinese, Portland)
- " P.5 His Twin Brother Ingenious Defense of Lee Fook Bow on Perjury Charge The Evidence Against Him A Fellow-countryman Says He Came Over From China With Chum Mee Yung-His Various Stories (Ah Quia, Di Moh, Dug Ah See, Ah Gow)
- " P.8 Brevities (Chin Dong, Chin Chew, Chin Gee Long)
- 6/27 P.2 The Smuggling Ring Nat Blum Testifies at Portland Against Former Partners (Seid Back, Portland)
- " P.2 To Habeas Corpus a Chinaman (Moy Ne Wing, Tacoma)
- " P.5 Lee Fook Bow Convicted No Attempt to Answer Government Testimony-Twin Brother Story Dropped
- 6/29 P.8 The Chicken Oath Unusual Ceremony in a Court of Justice "Swearing By the Light" Truthful Testimony Secured From Chinamen by a Solemn Function-Fear of Wandering Ghosts (Chin Chew, Chin Gee Long, Chin Doug, Ah Kim, Ah Gar)
- 6/30 P.2 The 'Chicken Oath" Taken Chin Chew Tells His Side of the Alleged Robbery Story (Black Jack, Chin Gee Long, Ah How, Mark Ten Suie)
- 7/1 P.2 A Chinaman Fatally Woundeds Another (Sam Lum killed Joe Ging, South Bend)
- " P. 2 The Jim Lotan Jury Out (Seid Beck, Portland)
- " P.8 Brevities (Chin Chew, Chin Quong, Gee Lee, Gee Hee)
- 7/2 P.2 The Jim Lotan Jury Still Out (Seid Beck)
- 7/3 P.5 Lee Fook Bow Must Pay the Penalty

- 7/4 P.3 Crookedness in the Jury Room (Ching Chong Quie, Portland)
- 7/7 P.8 His Old Offense Found Him Out (Chew Bow)
- " P.8 Boy Arrested for Assault (Ching Wa assaulted)
- 7/8 P.12 Japanese Not Entitled to Naturalization (Shebaito Saito)
- 7/13 P.5 Brevities (Chinese "Slick Jim" arrested)
- 7/15 P.5 A Chinaman Ordered Deported ("Jim Slick")
- 7/18 P. 2 Chinese Frauds in the East Implicating Bradley B. Smalley, the Vermont Democratic Leader (New York)
- 7/20 P.5 The Leper Was a Mere Fiction (re Sam War's laundry)
- 7/21 P.2 The Chinese Law Not Enforced (Port Townsend)
- " P.5 Appeals in Criminal Cases (Chin Chew, Chin Dong)
- 7/22 P.8 To Increase Customs Force In Order to Make Room for Ten Democratic Office Seekers (re smuggling Chinese, Port Townsend)
- 7/24 P.5 A Decree For Ah How (re Yesler estate)
- 7/25 P.5 Chin Quong Wants His Money (Ah Look aka Ah How)
- 7/28 P.2 Forged Chinese Certificates Wholesale Registry Frauds Contemplated by a Gang in Portland (Portland)
- 7/29 P.2 The Portland Certificate Forgers (Lum Dock Norn, Portland)
- 7/31 P.2 Chinese Emigration Stopped (San Francisco)
- 8/1 P.8 Fighting Blood Up Seattle Japanese Preparing to Send Aid Home Volunteers Going to War (Imagira Kudo, C. Sasaki, Jinti Yamagiche, Mark Ten Suie)
- 8/2 P.2 Flour For the Japanese Seattle Japanese Will Charter a Vessel and Send it Over
- " P.8 Chinese Certificates All Issued
- 8/3 P.3 Japanese Vice-Consul on the Sound (Consul Odakiri, Tacoma)
- 8/4 P.2 Criminal Notes (22 Chinese miners at Rock Springs, Wyo. have bogus certificates)
- " P.8 The Japanese War (re juggling troupe & trapeze artists)

- 8/5 P.2 The Charleston's Coolies May Register (San Francisco)
- " P. 8 Hacked to Death Bloody and Mysterious Murder of a Japanese Found Covered With Blood The Boss of a Gang of Japanese Laborers Meets Death by Brutal Means-One Suspect in Jail ("Charley," "Andy" north of Auburn)
- 8/6 P.8 The Murdered Japanese The Sheriff's Force on the Track of the Murderers (Zenza Mayeda aka Charley, "Joe" the Chinese, "Andy")
- " P.8 Arrival of the Japanese (jugglers and acrobats)
- 8/7 P.I The New Japanese Minister (Kentaro Keneke, Wash., D.C.)
- " P. 2 Closing the Coolie Gate at Astoria (Portland)
- " P. 6 Had Lost His Certificate (Yee Wing)
- " P.8 A Consul for Japan He Will Probably Soon be Stationed in Seattle A Japanese Diplomat Here He is Considering the Best Location on the Sound-Confident That Japan Will Win in Korea (M. Odagiri)
- " P. 8 Joe Almost Clears Himself Mystery of the Japanese Murder Still Unsolved-An Interpreter Secured ("Joe," "Charley")
- " P.8 Japanese Have Arrived (jugglers and acrobats)
- 8/8 P.2 Japs to be Refused Citizenship (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.6 The Japanese Murder Suspected That One of the Assassins Was an Indian ("Joe," Zena Mayeda)
- " P.6 Japanese Actors (jugglers and acrobats)
- 8/9 P.3 The Royal Japanese (actors)
- " P.3 The Suspected Japs Set Free ("Joe," and "Andy," Zenga Mayeda)
- " P.3 Chinamen Show Certificates (16 Chinese)
- 8/10 P.5 May Remain an Unsolved Mystery (Zenga Mayeda death)
- 8/11 P.3 A Mystery Solved Three Japanese Arrested for the Auburn Murder A Partial Confession Made The Dead Man Owed Them \$31.50 and They Set the Hour for the Murder When He Did Not Pay (Nakamarw, Aoti, Sotto)
- " P.8 The Royal Japanese Acrobats at Nanaimo

- 8/12 P.I Portland Japs Organize (Mutual Protective Association, M. Odagiri, Portland)
- " P. 2 Information Against Accused Japs (Nakamarw, Aoti, Sotto, re Zenga Mayeda)
- " P. 8 Important Ruling for Chinamen (Ah Sam)
- 8/14 P.I The New Chinese Treaty It Abrogates None of the Restriction Laws Now in Effect (Washington./ D.C.)
- " P. 5 Courts and Public Offices (Chin Quong vs. Ah Look aka Ah How suit dismissed)
- 8/15 P 1 The Votes Against the Chinese Treaty (Washington, D.C.)
- <sup>it</sup> P 1 The New Chinese Treaty (Washington, D.C.)
- <sup>tt</sup> P 3 Madison Park (Japanese troupe of jugglers)
- 8/16 P 5 Madison Park (Japanese jugglers)
- 8/17 P 2 Northwest News (Japanese, Chinese in Steveston, B.C.)
- <sup>a</sup> P 4 A Chinese Leper as Freight (Vancouver News-Advertiser)
- 8/18 P 5 Courts and Public Offices (Chin Chew, Chong Gue Long)
- 8/19 P 5 Courts and Public Offices (Chung We Lung)
- 8/21 P 5 To Cheat Justice Attempt at Suicide by Accused Japanese Murderer New Mode of Strangulation (Jim Nakamario re Zengo Mayeda)
- 8/22 P.5 All Say 'Not Guilty' Accused Japanese Murderers Tell Their Story Suspicion Cast on Another (Tomita, Nakamura, Aoki, Satow)
- 8/23 P.5 Hope For Jung Wing Chinaman Given Time to Duplicate His Lost Certificate
- " P.5 The Japs are Held Some Damaging Evidence Against Nakamura He Foretold the Murder Mayeda Owed All Three Prisoners Money and Nakamura Bought a Butcher Knife Shortly Before (Aoki, Satow)
- 8/25 P.3 Smuggler Goodrich Bound Over (Whatcom) c
- " P.5 Poor Ah Loy Must Go Back Contraband Chinaman Will Have a Chance to Fight Japanese
- " P.5 Poor Chung We Long His Residence in Victoria Broke Up His American Rights

- 8/31 P.2 (letter from S. Chinda, San Francisco, to F. K. Sasaki re military service)
- " P.3 Will Hire Substitutes to be Executed (Mock Shong, Mock Loon, Lum Bick Hop, Port Townsend)
- 9/1 P.I Caught With a Cargo of Coolies (16 Chinese, Tacoma)
- 9/2 P.3 Criminal Notes (an unnamed Chinese killed by Indians near Owyhee, Idaho)
- 9/5 P.5 Five Accused Criminals Arraigned (Chong Gue Long, Chin Chew)
- 9/6 P.4 The Pacific Coast and China (editorial)
- 9/11 P.I The Chinese Hold the Fort Other Workingmen Hurrying to Get Out of California (San Francisco)
- 9/14 P.5 Chicken Oath Not Used Chin Chew Acquitted of Robbing and Beating a Brother Chinaman (Chong Gue Long)
- 9/19 P.2 The Chinese Won't Believe It Mark Ten Suie Discredits Jap Victory, but Japs Expected it (F. C. Sasaki, Jinti Yaniagnahi)
- 9/20 P.4 Northwest News (Fi Mau, Chinese gardener murdered at Vancouver, B.C.)
- 9/24 P.3 An Unregistered Coolie Arrested (John Sing, Port Townsend)
- 9/29 P.I Northwest News (Chinese leper sent to Darcy Island, B.C.)
- " P.8 He Laid Out Collins Anyhow What Difference Does it Make if a Few Coolies Get In (Port Townsend)
- 10/1 P.I Northwest News (Henry Kishu, ship's cook, suicide at Old Tacoma)
- " P.2 Criminal News (Chinese unlawfully in Arizona to be imprisoned one year before deportation)
- " P.2 Condensed Dispatches (Treasury Department ruling regarding habeas corpus for Chinese, Chinese government has ratified treaty with U.S.)
- 10/3 P.3 For Importing Japanese Laborers (Z. Yamamoto arrested)
- 10/6 P.2 Northwest News (Japanese miners in Nanaimo mines)
- 10/7 P.7 Japanese Arraigned for Murder (Zenshiro Aoki, Shiosaku Satow, Yoichi Nakamura, re Zemza Mayeda)

- 10/10 P.3 Confessed, But Would Not Plead Guilty (Mina Sibyanna) j
- 10/12 P. 2 Absurd Story About Wa Chong (Tacoma)
- 10/16 P.2 A .Chinaman Who Talks Chinook (Twin Wah, from Spokane Spokesman)
- 10/20 P.5 Courts and Public Offices (Ah How vs. Yesler estate)
- 10/22 P.2 Criminal Notes (an unnamed Chinese poisoned coffee at Colusa, Cal. hospital, 22 persons ill, one dead)
- " P.2 Chinese Firebugs Arrested One Has Thirty-Four Railroad Passes, Indicating That He is a Smuggler (Ah Hong aka Hong Hop, Hong Sin aka Ah Hong Sling, Chicago)
- 10/25 P.6 Deaths Tae, M., 27, Providence Hospital, cancer
- 10/26 p.2 Chinese Work Cheap Why Washington Lumbermen Can't Compete With Canada Coolies in British Columbia Earn 75 Cents a Day, White Men in this State are Paid at Least \$1.50 (Tacoma)
- 10/27 P.2 Chinese Lumber From Canada (Tacoma)
- " P.4 Chinamen in the Mills Col. Griggs Tells Why Washington Lumbermen Can't Compete With Canada (Tacoma Ledger)
- 10/29 P.I article re Pacific Coast Japanese sending funds home for war effort, San Francisco
- " P. 2 Chinese Certificate Frauds (San Francisco)
- 11/3 P.2 Slaves of the Mills Chinamen Making Lumber and Shingles in Canada Their Pay One Dollar a Day White Men Employed at the Same Wages-How Can Puget Sound Mills Compete? (New Westminster, B.C.)
- 11/4 P.5 A Chinese Laundryman Objects (See Wah)
- " P.8 The Coolie Colliers of Canada (Whatcom)
- 11/6 P.5 Courts and Public Offices (Ah Sam and Ah Foo ordered deported)
- 11/7 P.3 Chinese Certificates to be Taken Up (Washington, D.C.)
- 11/10 P.2 Chinamen in the Canadian Mills
- 11/11 P.10 New Arrivals From China Guards Against Their Landing-A Chinaman's Angry Protest (11 Chinese)
- 11/12 P.2 Killed By His Queue (not named, Esquimalt & Nanaimo Ry.)

- 11/13 P.5 To Return to the Flowery Kingdom (Ah Chune ordered deported, Ah Chong to have hearing)
- 11/14 P. 2 Criminal Notes (prostitute Kiku Oyama strangled, Denver)
- " P.5 Ah Chung Must Go Back to China
- " P.8 The Japs Crowing Over the Chinese (Ah Law, M. Furuya)
- 11/16 P.I Exclusion of American-Born Chinese (Tom Yum, San Fran.)
- 11/17 P.8 Chinese Can't Import Opium (Tacoma)
- 11/18 P.I The Landing of Chinese (native born only, Portland)
- " P.7 Beware of Hawaii! The Government Asks Penniless People to Stay Away Japan Offended Because Her Subjects are Unwelcome (San Francisco)
- " P.8 A New Jap Reform Phonetic Spelling of English to be Introduced Advantages of the Change (Prof. C, Carothers, related article 11/19 pg.8)
- 11/21 P.5 In Honor of Joss A Lodge of Chinese Masons Formed in the City Weird Music and Ceremony First Lodge of Ghee Kong Tong Since the Chinese Riot-A Strong Political Society (Tue Chuck, Louie King, Chin Kee)
- 11/23 P.2 An Important Chinese Decision (Lee Yuen, New York)
- 11/24 P.2 The New Treaty With Japan Signed and Now Awaiting Action of Senate and Mikado (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.3 Chinese Set an Example for Whites (re Chinese Board of Trade, San Francisco)
- " P.5 Courts and Public Notes (suit vs. Gee Lee, Chin Kee)
- " P.8 A Record of Blood Long List of Murders Which Law Has Not Avenged No Hanging For Many Years (Zenshiro Aoki, Shiosaku Satow, Yiochi Nakamura re Zenzo Mayeda, Kuma Naka killed by Mari Roshuki, in 1880's George Tibbets killed some Chinese, in 1870's one Chinese killed another)
- 11/25 P.2 Arrested For Murdering a Chinaman (Fie Mau, Vancouver, B.C. )
- 11/26 P.8 Tara Boom Yokohama Hell Lee Foo's Views of the Present China-Japan War (Mark Ten Suie mentioned)
- 11/29 P.I The Japs Taking Hawaii In Skilled and Unskilled Work They are Driving Out the Whites (Port Townsend)

- 12/2 P.4 Japanese Bazaar and Its Branch (M. Furuya)
- " P.5 Chinese Shut Out The New Exclusion Act Proves an Effectual Bar Even Merchants Register The System of Certificates Shuts Out Contrabands, But Some Coolies Try to Pose as Merchants (Quong Tuck, Gee Hee)
- 12/3 P.2 Condensed Dispatches (first Japanese Christian church in America dedicated at San Francisco, JME)
- 12/5 P.I Revenue and Money The Chinese Exclusion Law (Washington, D.C.)
- 12/6 P.6 Japs' Misapplied Martial Prowness (Mackinoski, K. Yamaski, cooks)
- 12/8 P.4 A Great Japanese Invention (Takamine whiskey process)
- 12/9 P.I The Chinese Treaty Proclaimed (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.5 Arraigned in the Federal Court (Wong Ye)
- 12/10 P.3 Treaty With Japan Full Text of Measure Now Before the Senate (Washington, D.C.)
- 12/11 P.5 Drama Among the Mongols Chinese Woman's Pathetic Tale of Her Faithless Husband's Desertion (not named)
- " P.5 An Exodus of Chinamen Government Foils a Dark Design to Sell Certificates in China
- 12/15 P.3 A Chinaman in a Predicament Lost His Wealth Became a Laborer, and Now He Can't Register (Lung Wing)
- 12/18 P.4 The Japanese Treaty (editorial)
- 12/19 P.5 Courts and Public Offices (Sam Gee)
- 12/21 P.8 A John Bull Chinaman in Town (Lon John, Wong Yee)
- 12/25 P.5 Wong Ye Found Guilty (smuggling opium)
- 12/28 P.5 Courts and Public Offices (trial date set for Wong Ye, Ching Quong Fook, Chin You Ling dba Gee Lee & Co.)
- 12/29 P.2 Brevities (Lung Mung arraigned)
- " P.8 Return of Chinese Coolies Summary of the Regulations Issued by the Treasury Department (Washington, D.C.)



1895

- 1/1 P.11 (Souvenir Edition) Quong Tuck Co., Chin Gee Hee)
- 1/4 P. 5 Chin Chew Coy May Remain Though a Merchant No Longer,  
the Treaty Preserves His Rights
- 1/6 P.5 Mercy Shown to Wong Gee (possession of opium)
- 1/10 P.8 The Witnesses' Memory Failed A Japanese Labor Importer  
Released, But His Imports are Detained (K. Yamamoto,  
Oringorio, Saito, Z. Yamamoto)
- 1/13 P.15 Deaths and Funerals Matsumoto, S. 29, Providence  
Hospital, typhoid fever
- 1/15 P.4 The Deportation Law Chin Chew Coy Had Property Rights  
Before Act Was Passed
- 1/16 P.3 Passengers on the Empress of Japan (Consul T. Nosse,  
Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.5 Their Silence Saved Them (Saito and Oringoro, Yamamoto)
- 1/17 P.3 "Unemployed" Competing With Chinese (Los Angeles)
- 1/19 P.5 Chin Quong Must Stand Trial (for smuggling opium)
- 1/20 P.I Opposition to the Treaty With Japan (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.5 Must Be Some Other Chinaman (Chin Quong)
- 1/22 P.I The Japs in Hawaii They are a More Serious Menace Than  
the Rebels Are (San Francisco)
- " P.2 Japan's Just War Statement of the Cause of the Trouble  
by a Japanese Clergyman (K. Okajima)
- 1/25 P.3 Chinese New Year The Day For Fireworks and Settling  
Old Accounts Hatred of Tartar Emperor (Woo Gen)
- " P.7 Chinese in the Mines A Canadian Paper Admits What  
Other Papers Persistently Deny (Vancouver News-  
Advertiser)
- " P.7 Deaths Yakimota (heart disease, January 23rd)
- 1/26 P.6 Deaths Yuen, Charles @ Ellensburg, brother of Goon Gon

- " P. 8 Jap Boys Bait a Chinaman National Animosity Breaks Out and Results in Victim's Captivity (Chin Dong, G. Hosaka)
- 1/27 P.15 Deaths and Funerals Yuen, Charles
- 1/29 P.5 A Chinese Round-Up Mongolian Residents Made to Show Certificates One Badly Wanted Man Found (Chin Len Chong, Gong Ying, Chin Gee Hee, Wa Chong)
- " P.5 Caught the Wrong Chinaman Portland Officers Find Chin Quong Was Not the Smuggler
- " P.8 Brevities (Chin Dong kicked over stove in Japanese barber shop)
- 1/31 P.4 The Chinese Laundrymen Now Doing Work That White Women Would be Glad to Get (letter to editor)
- " P. 5 They Go Back to Their Fence Chinese Smugglers of Contrabands Escape on Technical Grounds (Louis Ah Sing, Louis Ah Yong)
- " P. 5 Courts and Public Offices (S. Kono)
- 2/1 P.5 Oaths Not Binding When False Swearing Does Not Constitute Perjury (Chin Lin Chong)
- 2/3 P.14 New Eyes For Japs The Evidence of Mongolian Origin Can Be Removed By Scalpel of the Surgeon (Youga Karu)
- 2/4 P.I The Treaty With Japan Far-Reaching Effect of an Amendment Adopted by the Senate (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.4 Japan and Hawaii (editorial)
- 2/6 P.2 The New Treaty With Japan (Washington, D.C.)
- 2/12 P.3 Cheers For Japan Japanese Residents Hold a Three-Fold Celebration Exulting in Their Victory (Mr. Nakagawa, Mr. Kawahara, Mr. Kurosawa, Mr. Yamaguchi, Mr. Soto, Mr. Nakayama)
- " P.5 Courts and Public Offices (S. Kono)
- 2/13 P.3 Flour For the Orient (Chin Gee Hee)
- 2/14 P.5 The Japs Soon to be Tried Court Orders Immediate Steps for Prosecution of Alleged Murderers (Zenoshiro Aoki, Shiomaku Latow, Yoichi Nakamura, re Mayeda)
- " P.8 Why the Japanese Celebrate Broad Principles of Popular Liberty Embodied in their Constitution
- 2/17 P.2 Revision of a Chinese Regulation (Washington, D.C.)

- 2/18 P.8 Cheered the Chinaman A Crowd that Took the Part of the Unfortunate Race (Ah Sam)
- 2/19 P.2 Northwest News (Chung Wing & Ah Ming killed, Hy Baw injured at Union, B.C. colliery)
- " P.6 A Japanese Feast of Victory Recent Successes Over China Celebrated by a Dinner in Seattle (Mr. & Mrs. Charles Sasaki, 109 So. 6th St., Mr. Date, Mmes. Nogame and Shibata, Messrs. Takahashi, Onishi, Okubo, Sato and Karakan)
- 2/20 P.4 A Distinguished Japanese Nephew of Minister Matsu Becomes a Resident of Seattle (Date Tachiu)
- " P.5 Ah Sam Will Pay a Light Fine
- 2/24 P. 7 Modern Japan Kate Field Interviews Mr. Kurino, Minister to the United States
- 2/26 P.5 The Japanese Murder Trial Set (Zenshiro Aoki, Satow Yochi and Jim Nakamura, re "Japanese Charley" Mayeda)
- 2/28 P. 5 Dore Will Not Defend the Japs
- 3/1 P. 5 Good Land For Rice Food of the Orient Would Grow in Eastern Washington A Japanese Says Rice, Tea and Silk Would Grow as Well in this State as in Japan and China (Charles Sasaki)
- 3/7 P.I The Treaty With Japan Ratified (Washington, D.C.)
- 3/12 P.5 Trial of Japanese Tomorrow (Zenshiro Aoki re "Japanese Charley")
- 3/13 P.2 The Portland Smuggling Ring Jim Lotan, Seid Back and Tom Jordan to be Tried (Ching Ching Quio, Chuck Kee, Portland)
- 3/14 P.5 All Three Go Free Not Enough Evidence to Convict Japanese of Murder (Zenchiro Aoki, Shiosaku Satow, Yiochi Nakamura, re Zenzo Mayeda)
- 3/16 P.8 The Judge Repents He Reverses Himself and Sets Aside a Plea of Guilty Chinese Gamblers in Luck Caught in the Act, One is Acquitted, Though He Pleads Guilty, Another's Fine is Remitted (Ah Toy, Moy Lung)
- 3/22 P.2 The Treaty With Japan Ratified (Washington, D.C.)
- 3/23 P.2 Japanese as Coast Seamen (San Francisco)
- " P.5 Courts and Public Offices (Sam Gee ordered deported)

- 3/24 P. 5 Courts and Public Offices (Ah How vs. Yesler estate)
- 3/26 P.2 Condensed Dispatches (Sam Lee, merchant of Tucson, dead)
- 3/28 P.I Japs to Break the Sailors' Strike (San Francisco)
- 3/29 P.I The New Treaty With Japan (Washington, D.C.)
- 3/30 P.I The Chinese Frauds Gigantic Plan of the Ring of Certificate Forgers Millions of Dollars in it (San Francisco)
- 3/31 P.2 The Certificate Forgers (San Francisco)
- 4/2 P.2 Forged Chinese Certificates None Located in Seattle-Records of Todd and Ciprico
- 4/3 P.I Chinese Certificate Frauds (Boise)
- 4/5 P.I Cheap Jap Labor for Hawaii (Washington, D.C.)
- 4/6 P.8 A Mikado's Subject The Japanese Consul of San Francisco in this City Sound Trade With the Orient (Saburo Koya)
- 4/7 P.I The Chinese-American Voters (Ng Gun, Teong Chung, San Francisco)
- 4/13 P.8 Good Step Forward Over \$15,000 Added to the Canal Subsidy Chinese and Japanese Do Well (Wa Chong Co., Quong Tuck Co., Jong King & Co., M. Furuya, C. Sasaki)
- 4/16 P.I Bogus Chinese Certificates (Boise)
- " P.2 The Chinese Certificate Frauds (Victoria, B.C.)
- 4/24 P.5 Bunkoed Out of Their Tickets Guileless Japanese Prey to the Guileful-One Suspect Arrested (not named)
- 4/29 P.I Threats by San Francisco Highbinders (San Francisco)
- 5/1 P.6 The Chinese Certificate Frauds (Washington, D.C.)
- 5/2 P.5 Woo Fung Says the Pie-Eater Did It
- 5/3 P.I The Chinese Certificate Frauds (San Francisco)
- 5/5 P.5 Ling Sing in New Trouble No Sooner Off the Island than He Meets a New Charge (Ling Sing aka Gee Gay)
- 5/6 P.4 Mongolians in the Mills (letter to editor)
- 5/8 P.I Certificate Forger Confesses (San Francisco)

- " P. 8 New Arrivals From Japan Bosses of Asia Come to Work/  
But Two are Sent Back (not named)
- 5/9 P.I Smuggler Foss' Confession (San Francisco)
- " P.4 A Fugitive Slave Caught (unnamed Japanese couple,  
Honolulu-Star)
- 5/11 P.8 Landed On the Sly Japanese Immigrants Come To the City  
by Night, Suspected of Evading Law ("about 15")
- 5/14 P.2 Jap Coolies for San Francisco (112 men, San Francisco)
- 5/15 P.I Importation of Japs to California (San Francisco)
- 5/17 P.3 How the Whaleback Scared Chinamen (San Francisco)
- 5/20 P.2 Chinatown was Excited Chin How Stopped by a Crowd of  
Men and Clubbed
- 5/22 P.2 Jim Lotan and Seid Back Third Trial of the Members of  
the Portland Smuggling Ring (Portland)
- 5/23 P.I On Trial for Killing a Chinaman (re Fi Mau, Vancouver,  
B.C.)
- 5/24 P.I Pat Caine to be Hanged Found Guilty of the Murder of a  
Chinaman at Vancouver, B.C. (re Fi Mau, Van., B.C.)
- " P.I The Portland Smugglers (Seid Back, Portland)
- " P.I Chinese Smuggler Captured (Lee Wing, Tacoma)
- 5/25 P.8 Brevities (Lee King, Chinese laundryman charged)
- 5/26 P.2 Jim Lotan Guilty (Seid Back, Portland)
- 5/28 P.2 The Geary Law Valid Decision by the Supreme Court in a  
Chinese Exclusion Case (Lem Moon Sing, Washington, D.C.)
- " P.5 A Bad Chinaman Brought to Book (Lim Ly)
- 5/29 P.2 Tacoma's Japanese Visitor (former judge M. Okura)
- 6/1 P.4 Restricting Immigration (editorial re Chinese)
- 6/2 P.2 Not Durrant's Work Horrible Murder of Another San  
Francisco Woman Mutilated and Outraged-Suspicion Rests  
on a Jap (F. Kano)
- 6/3 P.2 Annexation of Hawaii Sentiment of the Islanders,  
Except the Japanese, Unanimous (Omaha)

- " P.3 A Japanese Methodist Church (Rev. S. Dei, San Francisco)
- 6/4 P.8 Seven Chinamen to Remain They Will Not be Deported  
Rush of Immigration Expected (not named)
- 6/5 P.5 Steamers to China Hill Talks of His Next Great  
Undertaking (Woo Gen)
- " P. 8 Chinese Landed at Tacoma (32 Chinese, Tacoma)
- 6/6 P.2 Jap Soldiers in California (400 farm workers, San  
Francisco)
- " p.2 Jim Lotan and Seid Back (Portland)
- 6/7 P.8 A Boundless Market It Would be Opened in the Orient by  
Hill's Steamers Leading Chinese and Japanese of  
Seattle Tell of the Great Opportunities Waiting  
(Charles Sasaki, Woo Gen, Chin Kee)
- 6/9 P.5 Courts and Public Offices (Ling Sing ordered deported)
- 6/10 P.5 Religions of Japan Rev. Mr. Murai Speaks of Buddhism  
and Other Beliefs
- 6/16 P.2 The Importation of Japanese Coolies (San Francisco)
- " P.2 A Chinese Desperado Arrested (Ah Bong, Tong Sein)
- " P.5 From Prison to China Coolie Smuggler Liable to be  
Deported (Ling Sing, Lee Si Gin)
- " P. 5 An Arbiter For Cupid Chief Rogers Smooths the Path of  
Celestial Lovers Moved by Ping Toy's Tears (Gee Lee,  
"Jimmy")
- 6/18 P.I A Japanese Cook Drowned at Tacoma (not named, Tacoma)
- " P.2 A Chinaman's Free Ride Home (Lee Yuen, Chicago)
- " P.2 What Jimmy Paid For Ping Toy
- " P.5 Two Scared Chinamen They Wanted Wa Chong's But Were  
Taken to Police Headquarters (not named)
- 6/21 P.I Forged Chinese Certificates Seattle, Tacoma and Port  
Townsend All Discover Bad Paper (Ah Duck, Ah Look, Ah  
Linn, Wong Chong, San Francisco)
- " P.I Chinamen at Tacoma For Deportation (Lee Yuen of New  
York, Ah Jim, Tacoma)

- " P. 5 Two Contraband Chinese It is Suspected That Their Registration Certificates are Forged (Wah Ah Ling, Wang Chong, mentioned: Gee Lee)
- 6/22 P.3 Chinese at Tacoma for Deportation (4 Chinese, Ling Sing aka Yee Gay, Lee Soy John, Tacoma)
- " P.3 Chinese Certificate Factory in Butte (Butte, Mont.)
- " P. 5 Off for the Flowery Kingdom Six Celestials Bound for the Land of the Peacock Feather (Wong Ah Linn, Wong Chong, Ah Tuck, Ah Look)
- 6/25 P.I Ah Boo Arrested at Portland (Portland)
- " P.5 Wong Ah Linen in a Bad Fix May Suffer for Having Forged Certificate-Celestials' Cunning Tricks
- 6/26 P. 5 Chinese Prisoners Appeal (Loe Jim, How Pow, We Chong)
- 6/27 P. 8 Accused Chinese Released (Goo Boo, Portland)
- 6/28 P.7 A Chinaman's Love of Liberty (Lee Wing)
- 6/30 P.6 Sudden Death of a Japanese After Drinking Chinese Gin, He Collapses and Expires (K. O. Kamoto, 27, Yokohama house, mentioned: S. Nakagama)
- 7/1 P.8 Brevities ("three Chinamen brought to county jail from Spokane," not named)
- 7/2 P.I For Chinese Forgery Register of Land Office at Coeur d' Alene City Arrested Bogus Registration Papers (Spokane)
- " P.7 Tragedy of Ah Wah's Life Accidentally Killed His Partner and Narrowly Escaped a Hanging (Ah Wah aka Ah Chung)
- 7/3 P.I The Bogus Certificates More Arrests of Forgers to be Made in Spokane and Idaho (Spokane) c
- " P.5 Brevities (Ah Wah gets 6 mo. in jail for stealing Mrs. Yesler's chickens)
- " P.6 Betrayed by "Pals" How the Certificate Forgers Were Discovered
- 7/4 P.I The Chinese Registry Forgeries (Spokane)
- 7/7 P.I The Chinese Certificate Forgery Case (re Butte, Washington, D.C.)

- 7/9 P.2 Chinese From Canada Hundreds Smuggled Across the Line  
in Lumber Barges (New York)
- 7/11 P. 5 To Establish His Son's Citizenship (Woo Yen Gap)
- 7/16 P.2 Chinese Have a New Way to Get In (San Francisco)
- " P.5 The Port Angeles Salmon Cannery ("fourteen Chinamen")
- 7/19 P.3 California Chinese Refuse to Register (San Francisco)
- " P.6 Deaths and Funerals Nickimura, Tir, 36, Brights Disease
- 7/20 P.I Bogus Chinese Certificates (San Francisco)
- 7/21 P.I The Portland Smuggling Ring (Washington, D.C.) c
- " P. 5 They Failed to Register Chinese Miners From the  
Columbia Threatened With Deportation (We Chong aka Wei  
Tel, How Pow, Lee John)
- 7/22 P.I Japanese Converts Baptized (Doichi Ogiwara, 10 young  
men, 1st Baptist Church, Tacoma)
- 7/24 P.2 Condensed Dispatches (20 Chinese from Cuba held by  
Treasury Department at New York)
- 7/25 P.3 Lum Joe is Released (re unlawful entry, Tacoma)
- " P.3 White Girls Instead of Chinamen (Sam Wan, San Francisco)
- 7/27 P.5 Raid on a Chinese Lottery (Sing Chung Co., So. 5th St.)
- 7/28 P.5 A Chinaman Caught Napping (Wong Quay)
- 7/30 P.3 The Importation of Contract Japs (San Francisco)
- " P.8 Walla Walla Chinaman Arrested (Sing Lee, Walla Walla)
- 7/31 P.5 The Misfortunes of Wong Goey (lost certificate)
- 8/1 P.2 Chinese Restaurant Man Not a Laborer (Low Yee Soon,  
Washington, D.C.)
- 8/4 P.2 Another Negro Boy Shot This One By a Servant of the  
Japanese Legation (Washington, D.C.)
- 8/8 P.3 Japanese Cheap Labor The Impossibility of American  
Workingmen Competing With It (San Francisco)
- 8/11 P.I No Passports For Japs They Can't Leave Japan for  
Canada Unless They Have Some Money (Consul Nosse,  
Vancouver, B.C.)



- " P.I Mrs. Stanford's Cheap Help White Men Being Displaced by Chinese and Japanese (San Francisco)
- 8/13 P.5 The Salmon Cannery Starts Chinese Packers at Work and a Large Catch is Anticipated (Myers' Cannery)
- " P. 8 The Waiting Hosts Chinamen in British Columbia Eager to Come Over But They Fear the Penalty (Ah Ching)
- 8/14 P.2 For Swindling a Chinaman (not named, Ellensburg)
- " P. 4 Fung Hong Wong's Shave (Vancouver World)
- " P.5 Courts and Public Offices (Chin Fook ordered deported)
- " P.5 A Chinese Merchant's Wife Arrives (Mrs. Woo Gen)
- 8/15 P.5 Courts and Public Offices (Wong Chong to have hearing)
- " P.8 Brevities (Mittle Nagoma, "Jap Baby", died August 13 of Cholera Infantum)
- 8/16 P.8 Slain With a Knife Joseph Carter's Deadly Thrust at Charley Ling Slayer's Story of the Deed Struggle on the Steamer Idaho Ends in Homicide—Chinamen Will Strive for Justice (Gee Hee Lee, Woo Gen)
- " P.8 New Penalty for Chinamen Threat to Dequeue Them Causes Consternation Among Them (Si Fong)
- 8/17 P.3 A Chinese Bicycle Club (Philadelphia)
- " P.5 Carter's Fatal Stab Only Given When Ling Was Thirsty For His Gore Story of an Eye-Witness (Charley Ling)
- 8/18 P.14 Deaths and Funerals Charles Ling
- 8/19 P.2 Chinese Bury Charlie Ling
- 8/20 P.5 Deportation is Cheaper Three Chinamen Will Probably Decline to Pay Costs of Hearing (Wo Chow, Lee Jim, Ah How)
- 8/22 P.8 A Witness Missing Peterson's Disappearance Delays Carter's Hearing (re Charley Ling killing)
- 8/23 P.2 Condensed Dispatches (man killed by Chinese servant in Sonoma, Calif.)
- " P.5 Carter to Be Tried He is Put Under Bond for Killing Ling, the Chinaman The Missing Witness on Hand
- 8/25 P.2 California Wants to Exclude Japanese (Los Angeles)

- " P.4 untitled article mentions Chinese marriages and Mark Ten Suie, Gong Lin, Guen Gen, Gee Lee, Lee Ling, Chung Hee, Lung Gong, Wong Ting, Said Kee, Kuen Hong)
- 8/27 P.5 A Chinaman's Jap Doll He Has Her Arrested for Revenge and Says He Bought Her (Ah See, Moto Fukui)
- 8/28 P.5 Chinamen Given More Time to Pay (Lee Jim, How Pow, Wee Chong)
- " P. 5 Court and County Notes (trial date set for Moto Fukui)
- 8/29 P.2 Disruption of Chinese Six Companies (Li Yung Yew, San Francisco)
- 8/30 P.I Condensed Dispatches (white men, women and children displacing Chinese in California hop picking)
- 8/31 P.5 Fukui Moto May Stay Japanese Woman Escapes the Deportation Law Dissolute Fully Protected
- 9/1 P.5 Certificates Turned to Ashes Unfortunate Chinese, the Victims of Fire, Brought Before Judge Hanford (8 unnamed Chinese)
- 9/3 P.I Chinese Hop Pickers Attacked (Wheatland, Calif.)
- 9/4 P.2 Opium Seizure at Friday Harbor (unnamed Chinese arrested, Whatcom)
- " P.2 Judge Attacks Chinese Exclusion Law (Chicago)
- 9/6 P.2 The Chinese Dramatic Troupe (Washington, D.C.)
- 9/7 P.I Jim Lotan and Seid Back Sentenced (Portland)
- 9/10 P.I Only One White Man in Crew (Chinese, Japanese, Port Townsend)
- " P.2 Condensed Dispatches (200 Chinese landed at Vancouver, B.C. bound for Atlanta)
- 9/13 P.I Seid Back's Fine Reduced (Portland)
- " P.2 Condensed Dispatches (federal raid searching for Chinese without certificates, San Francisco Chinatown)
- 9/14 P.3 The Chinese "Actors" Excluded (re 200 Chinese landed at Vancouver, B.C., Washington, D.C.)
- " P.8 They Prefer to Go Back to China (Wo Chung, Lee Jim, How Pew and 4 other Chinese deported)

- 9/17 P.I A Chinaman Saved From Deportation (Wong S. Quong, Victoria, B.C.)
- " P.8 For Striking a Chinaman Washington Street Merchant to Appear in Municipal Court Today (Gee You, Louis King)
- 9/18 P.2 The Japanese Consulate at Tacoma (Tacoma)
- " P. 5 How He Killed Ling Carter Tells a Plain Story and Sticks to It Harry Young's Account of It (re Charlie Ling)
- 9/19 P.5 It is Manslaughter Verdict Against Carter for Killing Charlie Ling A Surprise to the Prisoner (Woo Gen, Li Yung Yew)
- 9/22 P.7 Vowed to Love Him The Marriage of a White Girl to a Chinaman (Charlie Turn, Walla Walla Union)
- " P.8 Japanese Not Swarming Over Immigration Superintendent Stump Finds That Arrivals are Decreasing
- 9/25 P.2 A Townsite Owner Kills a Chinaman (not named, Spokane)
- 9/26 P.5 New Suits Filed (State vs. Tang Chung Yow)
- 9/28 P.2 Trying to Burn Walla Walla Chinatown (Walla Walla)
- " P.3 A Contraband Chinaman in Hock (Chin Jim)
- " P.3 Chinamen In From the Railroad (about 60 men from Eastern Washington)
- 9/29 P.I Raiding the Chinese (federal officers, Pendleton, Ore.)
- " P.5 Carter Gets 10 Years Severe Sentence for the Killing of the Chinaman (re Charlie Ling)
- " P.8 A Line From Japan Pacific Steamers May Make Seattle Their Terminus
- " P.14 Deaths and Funerals Moriyama, C., 49, Japanese Y.M.C.A.
- 10/1 P.I Native-Born Chinese The Administration Holds That They are Not American Citizens (Wong Kim Ark, San Francisco)
- 10/3 P.2 Japan Steamers to Mexico To Carry Cotton to Asia and Immigrants to America (Baltimore)
- 10/4 P.5 Court and County Notes (Chin Gin ordered deported)
- 10/5 P.I Chinese Village Should Be Deported (Kee Ow Yang, Leon Lan, Atlanta)

- " P. 2 Horrible Murder of a Japanese Woman (Mouyo Toyo, Salem)
- " P. 2 The Dog Toyed With Toy So Toy Toys With the Dog  
Catcher and the Law (Ah Toy)
- 10/6 P.2 Pair of Celestial Honeymooners (Mr. & Mrs. Sang Won)
- 10/8 P. 5 Woes of Chang, the Bill Collector (Yong Chang, Chin  
Bing, Chin Lung, Chin Yoke)
- 10/11 P.I A Chinaman Sues Federal Officials (Fan Chung, Portland)
- " P.5 Ah Bing Disgusted With the Court (Charley Shimmonichi)
- 10/12 P.I Chinese Merchants Going Home (120 from East, Tacoma)
- " P.I Brief Tacoma News (Ah Sing & Ah Yuehn to be deported)
- " P.5 Courts and County Notes (Chin Jim ordered deported)
- 10/14 P.I Chinese Girls Arrested at Atlanta (9 "actresses")
- " P.2 Fighting the Chinese in California (Dunsmuir)
- 10/15 P.2 A Japanese Sheds Chinese Blood ("Charlie," Chinese cook  
and Sete, Japanese waiter, 212 Washington St.)
- 10/16 P. 5 Dong Quoy is a Slippery Boy But Law Grips Him and  
Sends Him to Flowery Land
- 10/17 P.2 No Profit in Deporting Chinese (Northern Pacific  
Steamship Co., Tacoma)
- 10/19 P.7 Chinamen Given a Chance (Fook Sing, Ah Chong, Ting Hong)
- 10/20 P. 5 Cases Set For Trial (A. Shibayama vs. City of Seattle)
- 10/21 P.I Japanese Consul at Tacoma (Mr. Nosse, Mr. Saito, Mr.  
Someya, Tacoma)
- 10/22 P.I Too Sick to Register (Charlie Tye, Chinese, Portland)
- 10/23 P.2 Japanese Immigration Not Dangerous (Washington, D.C.)
- 10/25 P. 8 Many Chinamen Going Home (for New Year)
- 10/26 P.5 They Had Certificates (Ah Chang, Ting Hong)
- 11/2 P.5 He Was Very Much Alive (A. Shebayama, Ofusa Sasaki,  
owners of Queen City Restaurant)
- 11/3 P.2 The Deportation of Chinese (Port Townsend)

- " P. 5 Court and County Notes (Tang Chung Yow, Gee Sing;  
License to Wed: Goon Gan & Ping Toy, both Seattle)
- " P.6 She is His Ping Toy His Marriage to Her Makes Jimmy  
Goon Gan Happy Wedded Like Melican Man
- 11/4 P.8 Brevities (Hock Yuck arrested)
- 11/5 P.5 Charlie Seabeck After a Board Bill (ID as Chinese cook)
- " P.5 A Batch of Criminal Cases (Tang Chung You)
- " P.5 Brevities (Hock Yuck)
- 11/6 P.8 Brevities (Nom Gee ordered deported ("unregistered"))
- 11/11 P.I Japan's Consul at Tacoma He Wants to Build Up Trade  
Between His Country and America (Miki Saito, Tacoma)
- " P.I Assaulted a Girl, and Her Enraged Father Shoots the  
Chinaman Dead (Lin Dock Dunn, Chicago)
- 11/13 P.2 Taking the Chinese Census Coolies Who are Without  
Certificates Will be Deported (San Francisco)
- 11/16 P.I Sudden Death of a Chinaman (Dung Dog, 66, Tacoma)
- 11/17 P.5 Census of the Chinese About 450 in King and Kitsap  
Counties, All With Certificates
- " P.8 Furuya's Japanese Bazaar (at Front & Marion Streets)
- 11/18 P.3 To Trade With Asia Japanese Consul Soon to Pay a Visit  
to Seattle
- 11/27 P.8 Furuya's Japanese Bazaar
- 12/1 P.2 Condensed Dispatches (Saito Miki, Shoshichii, Consul at  
Tacoma)
- " P.8 Furuya's Japanese Bazaar (303 Yesler & new store at 900  
Front St. at Marion)
- " P.10 Banquet to the Japanese Consul (Miki Saito, Tacoma)
- 12/2 P.2 Coast Rate War Japanese Coming From California to Go  
Home via Victoria (San Francisco)
- 12/4 P.5 More Libels on Steamer Perley (Joe Lee, Luoie,  
"Chinamen")
- 12/6 P.5 The Two Wongs Did Wrong (Wong Chong, Wong Ah Linen)

- 12/7 P. 5 Courts and County Notes (Wong Chong & Wong Ah Linen sentenced to 1 year, Wong Hing Gee ordered deported)
- 12/8 P.I Strathnevis Not Lost Sailing Slowly to Puget Sound Her Main Shaft Broken Chinese Passengers in Distress, Rice Supply Being Exhausted (150 Chinese, Tacoma)
- " P.2 Tacoma's Three Chinese The Council Views Their Presence "With Alarm and Regret" (Tacoma)
- " P.2 A Chinese Murder in Portland (Li Sing shot by Charley Sing, Portland)
- " P.6 Sale of Japanese Goods (M. Furuya, 303 Yesler Ave., and 900 Front St. under Hotel Stevens)
- 12/10 P.I Preachers Favor Chinese The Tacoma Committee of Fifteen After Mr. Rigg's Coolies (Tacoma)
- // P.5 His Defense Was Too Thin (Tang Chung You, Gee Sing)
- 12/11 P.2 Riggs Defies Them Tells Tacoma Agitators He Won't Discharge Chinese (Tacoma)
- 12/12 P.I Mr. Rigg's Coolies A Mass Meeting of the Citizens of Tacoma Called (Tacoma)
- 12/13 P.3 Chinese Deprived of Treaty Rights (Chan Fee Law, Sin Tong, Sin You, Lai Sing, Portland)
- <sup>a</sup> P.8 Ah Gah Likes Potatoes Too Well
- 12/14 P.2 Condensed Dispatches (Chin Hane, highbinder, hanged at Folsom, Calif, prison)
- 12/15 P.I The Old Spirit Lives A Great Crowd at Tacoma's Anti-Chinese Meeting All About Two Coolie Cooks (Tacoma)
- 12/16 P.I Riggs Gives Up Tacoma Chamber of Commerce to Decide the Chinese Question
- 12/17 P.3 Chinese Driven Out Pasco's Committee of Seven Chases the Coolies Also Robs Them, They Say (Spokane)
- <sup>a</sup> P.3 Mr. Rigg's Chinamen Chamber of Commerce Will Take Action Tomorrow Night (Tacoma)
- <sup>a</sup> P.5 Had Forged Certificates Ashes of the Documents Will Rise to Testify Against Chinamen (Ah Sam, Ah Chong, Ah Kuong, Ah Huong, Won Chong)
- P.8 Brevities (Ah Gah found guilty of stealing potatoes)

**Seattle P.I.** 1895

- 12/18 P.I The Chinese in Tacoma Chamber of Commerce to Discuss  
the Question Tonight (Tacoma)
- " P. 5 Holiday Presents (M. Furuya)
- 12/20 P.I Chinese Needn't Go Tacoma Business Men Tell Riggs to  
Keep His Coolies (Tacoma)
- " P.3 His Cruel Sport is Interrupted (Sam Lee)
- 12/22 P.3 Brevities (Sam Lee guilty of torturing a mouse)
- " P.5 Court and County Notes (Tan Chang You sentenced)
- 12/24 P.5 Court and County Notes (Ching Tai Lung ordered deported)

1896

- 1/1 P.8 Grand Removal Sale (M. Furuya moving to 303 Yesler Way)
- 1/2 P. 3 Mr. Riggs Coolies Tacoma's Committee of Fifteen Still  
After Them Public Mass Meeting Called (Tacoma)
- " P.5 Japan and China Still Fighting (K. Sochi, B. Nougoni,  
S. Furichi, 3rd Ave. So.)
- 1/3 P.I The Chinese are Gone Mr. Riggs of Tacoma, Makes  
Unconditional Surrender His Cooks Sent Out of Town  
Committee of Fifteen Bigger Than Chamber of Commerce  
(Tacoma)
- 1/4 P.2 Chinese Robbed at Pasco (not named, Pasco)
- " P.3 Chinese Are Citizens If Born in the United States,  
Judge Morrow Decides (Wong Kim Ark, San Francisco)
- " P.3 A Chinese Certificate Corrected (Wong Yong,  
Washington, D.C.)
- 1/5 P.8 Chinamen Ordered Deported ("several," not named)
- 1/9 P.5 Through a Trap Door (suit vs. M. Furuya)
- " P.5 New Suits Filed (Nora McMahon vs. Gee Lee landlord lien)
- 1/11 P.3' Tragic Love Affair at Spokane (Lee Dong, Gin Ching Pow,  
Spokane)
- " P.5 Court and County Notes (unnamed Chinese prisoner)
- 1/13 P.2 For a Line to Japan Officials to Visit Sound to  
Select the Terminus ("Yukino," Tacoma)
- 1/15 P.5 Court and County Notes (Pitty Sing aka Sing Ying, No. 1  
wife of Gee Lee)
- 1/16 P.5 Can Remain Here Sing Ying, the Bona Fide Wife of Yee  
Lee, is Dismissed From Custody (Gee Lee)
- 1/20 P.8 Yellow Gamblers Perturbed Players at Chinese  
Lottery Now Afraid of Their Own Shadows
- " P.8 A Straight Shoulder-Striker Second-Hand Man Boxes a  
Mongol, and Then is Arrested For Theft (Ching Sing)



- 1/22 P. 5 One Lung's Ride An Athletic Chinese Who Wants to be in Fashion
- 1/23 P.8 Brevities (E. Dexter fined \$1 for hitting a Chinese)
- 1/27 P.8 Hot Times For Chinese Gamblers
- 1/29 P.5 Chinese Lottery Cases Decision to be Rendered Today-Tickets Explained (One Chung)
- 1/31 P.5 Appeal For Carter The Slayer of Ling, the Chinaman, Carries His Case Up (re Charles Ling)
- " P.5 Courts and County Notes (Gee Lee, Wing Sing)
- " P.5 The Lotteries Are Not Wiped Out
- " P.8 Brevities (Chin Chew alleges he was hit with rock)
- 2/1 P.5 Chinese Lotteries Win Decision in Their Favor Because of Defective Indictment
- 2/6 P.5 Ah Gar Acquitted (of stealing potatoes)
- 2/7 P.2 Japanese in Hawaii Demand Concessions (Port Townsend)
- 2/8 P.2 Brevities (Gentaro Sato filed complaint with Superior Court that Kenicki Tazuzuki was insane and dangerous)
- 2/9 P.2 Returning Chinese Can't Bring Wives (not named, Washington, D.C.)
- " P.5 An Insane Jap Committed (Kenechi Tanzuki, 22)
- " P.5 Gin Yut is Happy Little Linn Quire Consents to Grace His Home A Wedding in Chinatown (Ping Toy<sub>f</sub> Louis King, Chin Gee Hee)
- 2/10 P.5 Strange True Story Young White Woman Arrested in an Opium Den
- 2/11 P.5 Brevities (a Chinese held for conducting an opium den)
- 2/13 P.3 Gifts to the Gods Chinese Residents Celebrate Their New Year's Only Joss House in Seattle Where it is and What it Contains-The Japanese, Too Have a Celebration (Kawara, Nakayama, Yamaguchi, Kurosawa, Shebayama, Nakamura)
- 2/16 P.5 Court Notes (Sio Yee arrested, had no certificate)
- 2/18 P.9 Great Blowing of Whistles Chinatown Excited at the Appearance of an Objectionable White Man (Louis Flan)

- 2/20 P.5 Police Notes (Louis Flan, Chinese, not guilty)
- 2/27 P.2 Importation of Japanese Paupers (S. Nakota, Tacoma)
- 2/28 P.2 The Pauper Japanese (Nakana Sokesaku, Miki Saito, Tacoma)
- 2/29 P.3 A Chinese Student Sent Back (not named, Tacoma)
- 3/1 P.I Chinese Consul On the Sound The Committee of Fifteen Won't Let Him Live at Tacoma (Tacoma)
- " P.6 Ah How Will Be a Nabob
- 3/6 P.5 Police Notes (Charlie How charged with running opium den)
- 3/7 P.2 Police After the Chinese Gamblers (Louis Ching, Charlie Lee arrested)
- " P. 8 Slick Chinamen They Will Gamble But Keep Out of the Law's Meshes (John Wah)
- 3/8 P.7 Row in a Jap Restaurant (A. Shebayama, H. Masago)
- 3/9 P.8 Personal (H. Sling, Chinese merchant of Chicago, at the Northern)
- 3/10 P.5 Police Notes (A. Shibayama and A. Masago trial for assault continued)
- 3/11 P.4 editorial comment re re-entry of San Francisco born Chinese
- " P.5 H. Masago Held The Pugnacious Little Jap Admits That He Tackled Henry (H. Shibayama, proprietor)
- 3/12 P.4 An American Born Chinaman Admitted (Sue Wah, 16, Tacoma)
- 3/13 P.3 Lively Bidding for Smuggled Opium (Seid Back, Hong Chong, Port Townsend)
- 3/15 P.2 Japs Control the Market American Goods Being Driven Out of the Hawaiian Islands (San Francisco Call)
- " P.2 Horrible Murder at Spokane A Chinaman Kills and Mutilates Another, Then Attempts Suicide (Ching Pong killed Lee Tung, Spokane)
- 3/20 P.4 Personal (M. Saito, consul at Tacoma, at the Northern)

- 3/21 P. 3 Perhaps a Mistake Japanese Consul Finds this City  
Busier Than Tacoma Where the Consulate Now Is (Miki  
Saito)
- " P.5 Police Notes (charge of selling lottery tickets  
dismissed, Charlie Ling)
- 3/22 P.8 Sudden Death of a Jap {Chouzo Fukura, peritonitis)
- " P.14 Deaths Fukura, Chouzo, 45, Providence Hospital
- 3/23 P. 8 Consul Miki Saito Japanese Residents of Seattle Give  
Him a Hearty Welcome (M. Somoya, Mr. Moreto, T.  
Shabate, Mr. Yamaguchi, Mr. Kurasowa, Mr. Shikata, Mr.  
Shibayama)
- 3/24 P.5 Court Notes (Ho King Lung, Hong Shue in Jail)
- " P.8 Brevities (T. Kurosawa, Secy, of Japanese Y.M.C.A.  
officiated at Chouzo Fukura funeral)
- 3/25 P.5 Court Notes (Chune B. Gee Lee aka Chun Moi, no. 2 wife  
of Gee Lee, arrested; Ho Hing Lung, Hong Shue from  
Yakima had cases continued)
- 3/26 P.5 Has Too Many Wives As a Result One of Them May be  
Deported Gee Lee's Domestic Relations A Chinese  
Merchant Whose Family is in Danger of Being Disrupted  
by Federal Officials (Chun B. Gee Lee aka Chun Moy)
- 3/27 P.3 The Chinese Issue at Tacoma Brought Forward by a  
Populist, With Great Success (Tacoma)
- " P.5 Court Notes (Ho Hing Lung, Hong Shue ordered deported)
- 3/30 P.I Truckloads of Funeral Meats A Cortege One Mile Long  
for Bow Yee, the Chinaman (San Francisco)
- 3/31 P.5 Court Notes (Mrs. Gee Lee aka Chune Moi case continued)
- 4/4 P.5 Court Notes (Chune Moi, Gee Lee)
- 4/6 P.7 Brevities (K. Matsouka, "a Jap about 30," died of  
typhoid fever at Seattle General Hospital)
- 4/9 P.8 Careful Chinese Fathers They File Identification  
Papers to Protect Their Children (Chin Jim Wah, Chin  
Quong, May Ying Wah, Chin Wing Mow, Too Cook Mow aka  
Mrs. Chin Quong, Chin Quong, Jr., Mey Yuen, Mey Goon,  
Tang Jung)
- 4/15 P.4 The State Press (Spokane Chronicle: Tacoma has adopted  
charter which forbids Chinese on city pay rolls)

- 4/16 P. 8 More for Alaska (Chum Lung acquitted of murder of an Indian at Sitka)
- 4/17 P. 5 Court Notes (Ho King Fung files for rehearing)
- 4/22 P.8 The Line to Japan An Offer to Seattle Made by the Company's Agent Only a Question of Freights (Miki Saito, Mr. Yukino)
- 4/23 P.12 Made in Seattle A Complete List of Products of Home Manufacture (Mark Ten Suie, 813 2nd Ave.)
- 4/29 P.4 M. Furuya Japanese store, 303 Yesler Way, advertisement
- 4/30 P.5 The Rush Over Alaska Steamers Have Plenty of Freight but Few Passengers ("about 40 Chinese," Chueng Yuen)
- 5/1 P.2 The Murder of Capt. Dwyer Additional Particulars as to His Death at the Hands of an Insane Chinaman (not named, Port Townsend)
- 5/2 P.3 Chinese Certificate Frauds (Portland)
- " P.3 To Amend the Chinese Exclusion Laws (Wash., D.C.)
- 5/5 P.2 Chinese Shipped to Havana (Ogden, Utah)
- 5/6 P.2 The Portland Chinese Frauds (Portland)
- " P.5 Ho King Fung Can Stay
- 5/13 P.5 Their Identity Established Seattle Chinese Children Who Will Inherit Property (Lee Shing, Lew Lou, Lew Chung, Lew Oot, Lew Ching, Lew Foo, Lew Fong, Lew King, Lee Shee, Lew Kay, Lew Lou, Lew Soon, Lou Lou Too, Lew Don, Lew Yee Fon, mentioned: Lew King)
- " P.5 Court Notes (Kenichi Tsuzuki discharged as improved, sent to Japan by friends)
- " P.8 A Chinese Consul Chamber of Commerce Wants One in Seattle
- 5/14 P.5 Japanese Procurers Arrested Two Old Offenders Caught With Five Women of the Orient (Ikeda Kanyoro, S. Otsaka, Mrs. Hoko Ikeda, Mrs. Otuka Yone, Miss Naoinonye, Miss Sado Tamoamura, Miss Mine Juruya)
- 5/16 P.5 Five Little Maids How the Japanese Girls Surprised Their Jailer (not named)
- 5/18 P.2 The Mad Chinaman Shoots the Captain Dead and Sets Fire to the Ship Then He Jumps Overboard (not named. Port Townsend)

- " P.5 Steamers Out and In Walla Walla Departs and Umatilla Arrives-the Passengers (S. Yamasaki and wife)
- 5/19 P.I Imprisonment of Chinese (Wong Wing & 3 unnamed Chinese, Washington, D.C.)
- " P. 5 The Japanese Procurers (Ikeda Hanyoro, Otaaka, Niki [sic] Saito)
- 5/20 P.3 Portland or Seattle To Be the Terminus of the Japanese Steamship Line A Matter of Return Cargoes (Tai Yukino)
- " P.5 Jap Case Goes Over (Ikeda Hanyoro, S. Otsaka)
- 5/21 P.5 Must Return to China Gee Lee Wanted Two Wives, But Only One Legally
- " P.8 Brevities (Ikeda Hanyoro, S. Otsaka held to grand jury)
- 5/22 P.2 Fraud in Landing Chinese A Number of Oregon People, Including Prominent Astorians, Indicted (Portland)
- " P.5 Chune Moy's Deportation First Chinese Woman to be Sent Home Since the McCreary Act (Gee Lee)
- 5/23 P.I Eleven Arrests at Astoria Including Two ex-Mayors, For Fraud in the Landing of Chinese (Astoria)
- " P.2 Japanese Laborers Revolt (Guadalupe, West Indies, New York World)
- 5/24 P.2 Imports of Coolies They Were Entered to Work in the Salmon Canneries The Astorians Arraigned (Portland)
- 5/30 P.I The Chinese at Astoria Radical Change in the Manner of Their Landing (Astoria)
- " P.5 Closes the Games Chief Reed Will Show No Quarter to Gamblers Chinese Lotteries Must Go (Ah Kong)
- 5/31 P.I A Ruling on the Treaty With China (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.5 Bringing Them In Chief Reed Hot After the Chinese Lottery Men (Ah Kong, Lun Lou)
- 6/2 P.5 Why the Trip Failed Clifford J. and Russ and Wah Lee Claim A. S. Kerry Went Back on Contract
- 6/6 P.2 Japan Steamer Line Portland to be the Terminus on the American Side (San Francisco)

- " P.5 Jap Girls to be Deported The Announcement of the Order Causes a Great Outburst of Grief (5 women, not named)
- 6/7 P.2 The Japan Steamers Consul at Tacoma Denies That a Terminus Has Been Selected (Secretary S. Someya, Consul Miki Saito, Tacoma)
- " P.5 Work of Grand Jury Japs Held for Unlawful Importation of Women (Hyiro Ikeda, Otsuka Shikasosuki, Tamamura Sada, Yone Otsuka, Naka Ikeda, Furuya Mine, Noo Inonye)
- 6/9 P.2 Condensed Dispatches (James Monshita, dishwasher, crushed by sidewalk elevator, San Francisco)
- " P.4 The State Press (Tacoma News reports Consul Saito has no official information that Portland will be Japanese shipping line terminus)
- 6/10 P. 5 The Jap Case Only One Out of Five Counts Left for the Prosecution (not named)
- 6/11 P.5 The Jap Case Testimony in Favor of the Men-Their Story Told (Ikeda Kanyoro, S. Otsaka)
- 6/12 P. 5 This Was Cruelty Two Chinamen Innocently Get Into Hot Water Ah Sam's Break for Liberty (Ah Kew)
- " P. 5 With the Jury The Japanese Case Takes Another Day in the Federal Court (not named)
- 6/13 P. 5 The Japs Acquitted (Miki Saito mentioned)
- 6/14 P. 5 Police Notes (Sin Yick victim of assault)
- 6/19 P.5 Court Notes (5 Japanese girls in county jail)
- " P.5 Police Notes (Gus Butler acquitted of assaulting Sen Yik)  
c
- " P.8 Her Last Refuge Japanese Love Story With a Sad Ending A Wild Plunge Into the Bay Little Yum Yum's Lover Comes From Far Japan to Find Her in Shame and Disgrace (Yaka Haka)
- 6/21 P.5 Court Notes (Ok Eng from Walla Walla ordered deported)
- 6/25 P.8 After the Chinese Gamblers (Washington St.)
- 6/26 P.I The Deportation of the Jap Girls (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.5 Court Notes (Emily H. Cornfield vs. M. Furuya)
- 6/27 P.5 The Musmees Fasting Japanese Prisoners Will Eat Nothing But Sugar and Dry Bread (5 "Yum Yum" girls)

- " P.5 Chune Must Go Back Judge Hanford's Decision in the Famous Gee Lee Case (Chune B. Gee Lee)
- 7/1 P. 8 The Musmees Gone Inspector Walker Takes Them Away for Deportation {5 unnamed Japanese girls)
- " P. 8 Police Notes (Sing Charley arrested for theft)
- 7/2 P.I Jap Girls on the Way Home (5 unnamed girls, Tacoma)
- 7/3 P.7 Hotel Arrivals (R. Matsergomo, S. Iwanaga, R. Nafuku, all Tokyo)
- 7/4 P.6 Zealous Customs Officials Ah Kew, the Chinese Cook, Sent Back to British Columbia
- 7/8 P.5 No New Trial For Carter He Must Serve His Term for the Killing of a Chinese Cook (re Charlie Ling)
- 7/9 P.8 Chinese Gambling House Raided (4th Ave. So. & Washington St., under Gee Lee's)
- 7/16 P. 5 Alaska Steamer In The Topeka's Passengers (Pak Sing)
- 7/18 P.8 Seattle Scores Again The American Terminus of the Nippon Yusen Kaisha Japan's Big Steamship Co. An Epoch-Making Event in the History of this City
- 7/19 P.2 A Chinaman Killed by Hoodlums (Charles King, San Fran.)
- " P.8 Nippon Yusen Line Day's Comment on New Japan-American Connection Words of Good Cheer
- 7/20 P.2 Japan Buying Land To Start a Gigantic Colonization Scheme in Mexico Coolie Labor to be Used (San Fran.)
- 7/23 P.7 Hotel Arrivals (H. Kobjayashi, Yokohama, S. Asano, H. Okawa, S. Tamioka, all Tokyo)
- 7/24 P.7 Gambling House Raided (behind Sam Lung's store, 326 Washington St.)
- " P.8 The Oriental Line Another Big Steamship Company Looking to Seattle Wants an American Terminus
- 7/25 P.I The Newest Jap Steamer Line (Tacoma)
- " P.5 Yesterday's Police Court John Willard, the Union Club Man, and Sixteen Chinese Gamblers (Gee Hee, Ah Toy, Ah Shear, Ah Wah, Ah Kin, Long Ock)
- " P.8 Its Manager Here Mr. Griffiths Talks About the Nippon Yusen Kaisha (S. Iwanaga, R. Masujima, R. Kafuku)

- 7/26 P,5 Notes By the Way (long article re anti-Chinese riots of 1885)
- 7/28 P. 5 The Police Court (Ah Toy & 15 unnamed Chinese)
- 7/29 P.5 The Toyo Risen Kaisha It Has Not Yet Selected a Terminus For its Steamers (San Francisco)
- 7/30 P.3 The Big Oriental Line General Manager Iwanaga Interviewed in New York City
- 7/31 P.2 A Big Cargo For the Orient (30 Chinese merchants, 5 Japanese, 7 cases of human bones)
- " P.5 A Commercial Boom Will Come With the New Japanese Steamship Co. The Nippon Yusen Kaisha Welcomed and Seattle Will Reap Great and Growing Benefits
- 8/1 P.3 The Japanese Steamers Small Likelihood of San Francisco Getting the New Line (San Francisco)
- " P.5 Once Too Many Inspector Schuyler Captures a Chinaman the Second Time (Wong King)
- 8/2 P.5 Notes By the Way (continuation of account of anti-Chinese riots of 1885)
- 8/5 P.2 The Toyo Risen Raisha Japanese Steamer Officials Look at San Francisco Harbor (San Francisco)
- " P.5 In Li Hung's Suite One of the High Dignitaries of the Orient Visits the Queen City (Won On Pong, Chin Gee Hee, Leong Poon)
- 8/6 P.5 The Japanese Steamers San Francisco Expects to Get the New Line (San Francisco)
- " P.8 The Tide This Way California in Second Place for Oriental Trade San Diego's Disappointment
- 8/8 P.5 The Japanese Line First Steamer Leaves Yokohama for this Port
- " P.8 Wa Chung Home From a Trip to China to Build Up China-American Trade (Chin Ching Hock aka Wa Chong)
- 8/11 P.2 An Anti-Chinese Demonstration (Sisson, Calif.)
- " P.8 Slashes the Rates Nippon Yusen Kaisha Begins an Agressive Warfare The New Line Quotes Passenger Rates 10 Per Cent Below the Present Price-Jim Hill's Plans



- 8/12 P.8 A Chinese Consulate Movement to Have One Established in This City (Chin Ching Hock, Lew Jong, Louis Loy, Woo Gen, Lew King, Chin Kee, Quong Tuck, Chin Gee Hee)
- " P.8 Welcome to Japan Seattle Preparing to Honor the Nippon Yusen Kwaisha (sic) Will Greet the First Steamer (Miki Saito)
- 8/18 P.3 San Diego Gets It The Toyo Risen Steamship Co. Selects its Terminus, So Mr. Iwanaga Says (San Francisco)
- 8/19 P.5 A Chinese Benevolent Society (Lee Chong Co., The Wing On Co., The Soon Tai Loy Co., The Dan Tai Co.)
- " P.5 For Japan Steamers Nippon Line Preparing to Receive the Miike Maru (lists fares)
- 8/20 P.3 Toyo Risen Rwaisha San Diego Has Secured the Second Japanese Line (San Diego)
- 8/21 P.8 A White Highbinder Exposed (Wong Sam, Wong Sing Toy, San Francisco)
- 8/22 P.5 A Nippon Herald Shoda, of Tokyo, Predicts a Growing Trade Japan Steamer Due in Ten Days
- " P.8 The Toyo Risen Rwaisha Making Arrangements to Run Steamers to Mexican Ports (San Diego)
- 8/23 P.10 The New Nippon Line Director Pleased With Seattle-Freight Rates to the Orient (Miki Saito)
- 8/24 P.8 Japanese Fireworks Bombs and Rockets to Welcome the Miike Maru Cause a Sensation
- 8/25 P.3 Seattle's Japan Steamers No Other Port Besides This Has Been Considered (San Francisco)
- " P.5 Court Notes (marriage license issued to Cheyiro Matsura and Mary E. Atkinson, both Seattle)
- 8/27 P.3 To Greet the Miike All the Citizens of Seattle to Join in a Celebration Japanese Very Enthusiastic They Provide Day and Night Fireworks (Jinta Yamaguchi, Miki Saito)
- " P.5 A Japanese Husband California Girl Who is Soon to Become a Wife Not to Be Tied in Seattle Miss Mary E. Atkinson Instructs Mr. Matsura in English, and is Wooed and Won
- 8/28 P.8 Miike Due Tomorrow Programme of Welcome to the Nippon Line Big Demonstration to be Made

- 8/29 P. 8 For the Miike Maru Preliminaries of the Celebration All Completed Vessel Due this Afternoon (Jinta Yamaguchi)
- 8/30 P.5 Coming of the Ship City Fire Bell and Fireboat Whistle Will Announce it Great Display of Fireworks (Jinta Yamaguchi, Miki Saito)
- 8/31 P.3 Miike Not Yet Sighted Thousands of People Await the Arrival of the Steamer From Japan
- " P.5 A Highbinder Scare Chinese Lottery Backer Says His Life is Threatened Big Row on Washington St. San Francisco Agents in the City to Collect a \$600 Debt on Account of a Woman (Fung Hai)
- 9/1 P.I Thousands of Throats Give Voice to the Welcome To Nippon Yusen Kaisha Steamer That Ties to Seattle's Wharves the First Strands of Her Oriental Trade
- 9/3 P.I Li Hung Chang Talks Why He Declined to Come to This Coast His Countrymen Ill-Treated He Compares the Chinese With the Irish Immigrants (New York)
- " P.5 Music From Japan The Miiki Maru March and Japanese National Air A Compliment in Harmony
- " P.7 The Miike Maru Loading the Return Cargo"on the Japanese Liner Flour, Lumber and Bicycles
- 9/4 P. 5 Consul Saito's Acknowledgements
- 9/5 P.I Forging of Chinese Certificates (Montreal)
- " P. 5 Japan and America A Native of the Former Marries a Daughter of the Latter Course of Their True Love (Chujiro Matsura, Mary E. Atkinson)
- 9/6 P.7 Court Notes (Wong Sing ordered deported)
- " P.14 Sakai, Shigewo, 6 Years, died of croup, 425 Jackson St.
- 9/7 P.8 Miike Maru Sails Great Crowd Down at the Dock to See Her Off (Miki Saito)
- 9/8 P.2 The Japanese Invasion Mexico Gives Three Hundred Thousand Acres to the Coolies (San Diego)
- 9/10 P.3 A Japanese Hoo Hoo Foreign Kitten Opens its Eyes to the Mysteries of the Black Cat (Shosuka Kida)
- 9/11 P.5 Court Notes (identification papers filed for Ah Fong, Gue Howe, Oye How, all Seattle born)

- " P. 8 Shrewd Mr. Asano The Oriental Steamship Co. May Not Go to San Diego
- 9/16 P.I Li Talks With the "P.-I." In Jovial Vein, He Asks Many Questions About Seattle (Li Hung Chang, Victoria, B.C.)
- 9/17 P.I Another Talk With Li This Time He Ventures to Express Some Opinions (Victoria, B.C.)
- " P.5 Chin Gee Hee in It To Go to China to Build Railroads for Li Hung Chang
- 9/18 P.5 In Charity's Garb How the Chinese Lotteries Are Now Conducted Purely for Benevolence (Lee Chong Co., Ty Loy Co., Wing Chong Co., Soon Hi Co.)
- 9/19 P.8 The Times Bamboozled How Mr. Joe Blethen's Chinese Laundryman Played Him False (not named)
- 9/22 P.I May Call at San Diego Santa Fe Said to Have Made Terms With the Nippon Line (San Diego)
- " P.I A Republic For China Secret Organization Among the Chinese in this Country (Walter N. Fong, New York)
- " P. 5 Fell Down Cellar Mrs. Canfield's Suit for Damages Against M. Furuya
- 9/25 P.2 First Japanese Steamship Owned and Entirely Manned by a Japanese Crew Arrives (Port Townsend)
- 9/26 P.2 The Japanese Steamer It Will Arrive at Seattle Early this Morning (Port Townsend)
- " P.8 Two New Lines Extensions of the Business of the Nippon Yusen Kaisha (S. Someya)
- 9/27 P.3 Another Jap Boat The Steamer Konoura Maru Here from Hakodate (Consul Saito, S. Someya)
- 9/28 P.2 To Go to San Diego Asano's New Japan Steamship Line has Practically Decided (Sochiro Asano, San Diego)
- 9/29 P.5 University Notes (Hisaku Kodama entered college)
- 10/1 P.I Power of the Highbinders (San Francisco)
- " P. 3 The Next Japan Steamer She Left Honolulu for Seattle Last Friday (Honolulu)
- " P.5 Police Notes (unnamed Chinese complains of losing \$8 to a pickpocket in a Washington Street saloon)

- 10/3 P. 8 Yamaguchi Today Full Cargo Waiting for the Second Nippon Line Steamer
- 10/6 P.3 Condensed Dispatches (Gin Lun Chee killed by Chinese assassin in San Francisco)
- " P.5 Second of the Line The Nippon Yusen Steamer Yamaguchi Maru in Port
- " P,8 A Japanese Wrestler (S. Fucca, Yokohama House)
- 10/7 P.3 The Yamaguchi Maru A Regular Beehive of Industry on Arlington Wharf
- 10/8 P.4 Bryan's Chinese Record
- 10/9 P. 6 Deaths and Funerals Isokama, Y., 25, fireman near Kerry's Mill, heart disease
- 10/10 P.3 Their First Arrival The Youngster's Athletic Meet at Y.M.C.A. Park Today (C. Shiminichi)
- 10/13 P.5 Hotel Arrivals (K. Kimura, K. K. Kummari, both Victoria)
- 10/15 P.3 Much Freight Left The Yamaguchi Maru Leaves Loaded to the Guards
- 10/17 P.2 Highbinders in Boston An Alleged Plot to Assassinate the Chinese Christians (New York)
- " P.2 A Chinese Minister Rev. Fung Chac Comes to Seattle to do Missionary Work This City's First Christian Chinese Family-Mrs. Fung Chac and the Little Fung Chacs-to Preach on the Street Sunday Afternoon
- 10/18 P.2 San Francisco Highbinders Death Warrants Signed and Assassins Hired to Execute Them (San Francisco)
- 10/20 P.2 Chinese Registration Law Laborers Must Deposit Papers With Collectors at Ports of Exit (Washington, D.C.)
- 10/21 P.5 "Us Japs Will Fight" (K. Morimato)
- 10/29 P.3 First Vice Consul Chin Gee Hee Appointed by the Chinese Government He Receives the Official Indorsement of the Chamber of Commerce and of Many Prominent Business Men-Why Portland With its Thousands of Chinamen, Failed to Get the Plum (Chin Chin Hock, Fong Wing Hong, drawing)
- 11/5 P.2 Highbinders in Chicago Conspirators Cause the Arrest of a Chinaman Whom They Fear (Hong Gee Tong, How Woy, Chicago)

- 11/6 P.5 Chinese Lotteries Once More (Esa Otori, John Sin, Chin Sewu)
- 11/9 P.8 Arrival of Yen Nen Imperial Commissioner of China is Returning Home (Chin Gee Hee)
- 11/12 P. 3 The Kinshiu Maru Another Nippon Yusen Steamer Arrives From the Orient
- " P.7 Hotel Arrivals (Miki Saito, Tacoma)
- 11/13 P.2 See Yups vs. Sam Yups They Will Ask For the Removal of an Offensive Consul (Fung Yung Heng, San Francisco)
- " P.2 Fumigating the Chinese Quarter (San Francisco)
- 11/14 P.2 In Honor of the Emperor Brilliant Society Event Under the Direction of Japanese Consul Saito, at Tacoma
- " P.5 A Duck's Blood Relied Upon to Bring a Dead Chinaman Back to Life-A Peculiar Custom (Ah Sing)
- 11/15 P.3 Deaths and Funerals Ah Sing
- 11/17 P.5 A Study in Chinese (re Ah Sing, deceased, blurred)
- 11/18 P.5 "A Velly Bad Man SabeS" Ah Sing Was Afraid of the Executioner and Took Poison
- " P.8 New Japanese Liners Something of the Nippon Yusen Kaisha's New Steamers
- " P.8 Chinese Gamblers Raided (Gee Lee, Chin Jack, Ah Wing, Low Dow, Ah Chung, Lue Kee)
- 11/20 P.8 Cannot Hold Them Chinese Lotteries May Run Under the "Charitable Purpose" Clause
- 11/22 P.6 Hotel Arrivals (N. Miyooka, Japan)
- 11/25 P.5 Hearing of Lottery Case ("Jap Matta Monguro" aka Manjiro Morita)
- 11/28 P.5 A Cowardly Assault Young Toughs Brutally Attack a Chinaman-The Celestial Forced to Seek Refuge in a Store (not named)
- " P.5 One Man Convicted A Japanese Who Was Accused of Selling Chinese Lottery Tickets ("Matta Morguro" aka Manjiro Morita)
- 11/29 P.5 Police Notes (Morita Monjiro to get new trial)
- 12/1 P.5 Federal Court Notes (Quin Lee ordered deported)

- 12/4 P.5 Police Notes (trial date set for Manjiro Morita)
- " P.5 A Pardon for Carter A Petition Presented to the Governor For His Release (killed Charlie Ling)
- 12/7 P.2 Condensed Dispatches (about a dozen Chinese in riot at New York Criminal Court, six arrested; Fong Ah Get hanged self in San Francisco jail; Sai Tieng Aug and Sai Ting Bo, students, may go to Nebraska-Wesiyn Univ.)
- 12/9 P.5 Police Notes (Chinese lottery case)
- 12/10 P. 5 Federal Court Notes (5 illegally landed Chinese captured at Port Townsend)
- 12/11 P.5 Fraudulent Certificates Chinamen Secure Discharge by Means of Them (5 Chinese from Port Townsend, not named)
- " P.5 Brevities (Joe Maus, insane Japanese, to be sent to Japan by friends)
- " P.8 Restaurant Prices Go Up No More Cheap-Priced Meals to be Given in Seattle-An Association Organzied (Japanese included)
- 12/12 P.3 Dispatches in Brief (Wong Gin captured and sentenced for contempt, San Francisco)
- " P.5 Three Chinamen May Go to Prison (Moy Shew Yon, Wong Sing, Lay Ung Shew had forged certificates)
- 12/15 P.3 A Chinaman Assaulted A Gang of Young Hoodlums Shamefully Maltreat Him and Throw Him Through a Window (not named, 214 Washington St.)
- 12/17 P.3 Condensed Dispatches (Chinese photograph thief arrested in San Francisco)
- 12/18 P.8 From Korea Two Native Merchants in Seattle Looking for a Location (Chung Tai Chung, Kim Heu Sheu)
- 12/19 P.3 Condensed Dispatches (Chinese highbinders attempt to dynamite Stockton, Cal. house occupied by Japanese women)
- 12/20 P.6 Big Chinese Raid Forty People Cornered at 316 Washington Street by the Police (Ghee Lee, Chin Chuck)
- 12/22 P.5 Court Notes (Joseph Mause, "Jap boy" who went insane in Alaska sent back to Japan; Woo Quan King and Woo Ling)

- 12/23 P. 3 Condensed Dispatches (84 Chinese from Hong Kong arrive at San Francisco)
- " P.5 Federal Court Happenings (Chune B. Gee Lee dismissed)
- " P.6 Police Notes (Japanese named Nakayama from Sakura Maru taken to Seattle General Hospital)
- " P.8 Sorry He Did It A Drunken Rounder Soundly Whipped by a Jap Restaurant Man (I. Fugil)
- 12/24 P.8 Brevities (Wan Une arrested, Y. Moro again in jail)
- 12/30 P.5 Court Notes (Crazy Japanese bites burglar in jail)
- " P.8 A Jap Christmas Festivities of the Orient Transplanted in this City (Japanese YMCA, 418 Jefferson St., J. Yamaguchi, Mr. and Mrs. Sato)
- 12/31 P.5 Ah Dark in the Dark A Chinaman Who Went to Mother Earth, Unwept, Unmourned

1897

- 1/1 P.I Murdered For Their Money Two Butte Chinamen Knocked in the Head by Robbers (Ping Hong, China Joe, Butte, Mont.)
- 1/3 P.33 drawing of "Chinamen at Placers on Swauk"
- 1/4 P.5 Y.P.S.C.E. Notes (first Christian Endeavor Society among Japanese in U.S. organized, Santa Cruz, Calif.)
- 1/9 P.8 Brevities (Woe Chong and Wing Lee)
- 1/10 P.8 A Truthful Chinaman U.S. Commissioner Emery a Good Judge of Human Nature (Wing Lee aka Toy Wing)
- 1/17 P.16 Smuggling Extraordinary Account of the Loss of a Number of Chinese Thumbs (Norwood [New York] News)
- 1/19 P.5 Minds That Gave Way Gabriel Hanson and Y. Morise Committed to the Insane Asylum
- " P.8 Tenshin Maru Here Two of the Nippon Yusen Liners Now in this Port (long article, Japanese & others in Hawaii)
- 1/20 P.5 Court Notes (R. Nagata and M. Yashima, assaulted M. Henry, all Japanese)
- 1/21 P.7 Hotel Arrivals (S. Yasir, Nagaya, Japan, K. Ohata, Haraki, Japan)
- 1/23 P.3 Six Chinamen for Deportation (Wong Chong, Ah Lin, 4 unnamed Chinese, Tacoma)
- 1/24 P.3 Little Pete Killed Famous Chinese Sport Murdered by Highbinders (Fong Ching, aka Little Pete, Wong Lung, Wing Sing, Chin Poy, San Francisco)
- 1/25 P.2 The Highbinders' War Little Pete's Friends Vowing Vengeance on the See Yups-Six Chinamen Arrested (King Owyang, Wong Sing, Chin Poy, San Francisco)
- " P.7 Hotel Arrivals (Miki Saito, Tacoma)
- 1/27 P.3 Hatchet Men Ready Killing of Little Pete Stirs Up an Old Feud Los Angeles Chinese Prepared to Shoot, Cut and Slash at an Instant's Notice-See Yup Spotters at Sam Yup Stores (Los Angeles)
- " P.3 Funeral of Little Pete (Fong Ching, San Francisco)



- " P.3 Must Fight it Out Alone Government Will Not Take Sides  
in the Chinese Struggle at San Francisco (Wash., D.C.)
- " P. 8 Death From Coal Gas Coon You, a Chinese Cook, Found  
Dead in Bed by Dr. J. Shannon
- 1/28 P.8 How Coon You Died (Wo Gen)
- 1/29 P.5 Beat the Tom-Tom Chinese Preparing to Celebrate Their  
New Year
- " P. 5 Chinese in Bad Odor Little Pete's Murder Arouses Ire  
of San Franciscans (San Francisco)
- " P.5 "Little Pete" in Seattle (Fung Ching)
- 1/31 P.3 Little Pete's Murderers Over One Hundred Police now  
Patrolling San Francisco's Chinatown (Wing Sing, Chin  
Poy, San Francisco)
- " P.3 Chinamen Buying Revolvers (San Francisco)
- " P.5 Notes By the Way (account of Seattle anti-Chinese riot  
of 1886)
- 2/2 P.8 Their Happiest Day How Seattle Chinamen Celebrate  
Their New Year's (Wa Chong)
- 2/4 P.2 To Keep Out Asiatics Not Allowed Under Ground in  
British Columbia Mines (Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.8 Chin Gee Hee as Consul He Denies a Published Story and  
Says His Confirmation is Only a Matter of Time
- 2/5 P.3 Chinese New Year Fire (San Jose)
- " P.5 Annual Chinese Banquet A Glorious Time on Washington  
Street for the Orientals (Gee Hee)
- 2/10 P.5 Court Notes (George Dan lawsuit) c
- " P.5 Japs Held Up A Bold Robbery in a Main Street Barber  
Shop-Two Men Secure \$18 and Escape-No Clue (C.  
Takemato)
- 2/13 P.5 Chinatown Given a Shake-up (Ah Toy, Go Dan)
- " P.7 Hotel Arrivals (H. Inu Juka, Japan)
- 2/14 P.3 Police Raid on Chinatown (San Francisco)
- 2/15 P.3 Big Haul in Chinatown San Francisco Police Raid the  
Games and Make 320 Arrests (San Francisco)

- 2/17 P.5 Police Notes (Ah Goon, Ah Toy, charged with smoking opium, demurrer filed in Municipal Court)
- " P.8 Chinaman's Throat Cut (Vancouver, B.C.)
- 2/24 P.5 A Chinese Fugitive (Chin Ah Goon, mentioned: Wong Fook)
- " P. 8 All Well Outfitted Another Load of Yukon Prospectors Leave on the Al-Ki (Gon Leong, S. Sumi)
- 2/26 P.I "Big Jim" Forced to Flee San Francisco Too Hot For the See Yup Man ("Little Pete" mentioned, San Francisco)
- 2/28 P.5 Chinamen in a Fight (Chin Dud Gee, Ah Sun Chang)
- 3/2 P. 5 Police News (a boy appeared on a charge of throwing rocks at a Chinese, An Sun Chang forgives Chin Dud Gee; Ah Toy & Ah Goon fined \$25 each for smoking opium)
- 3/3 P.2 Chinese Shipped in Bond (Tacoma)
- 3/4 P. 5 "Scotty" Sharp Identified The Japanese Barber Says He is the Man That Robbed Him (C. Takemato, 432 Main St.)
- 3/5 P.5 Missionary Meeting (Rev. Fung Chac)
- 3/6 P.5 Rice Cleaning Mill A New Industry Handled Entirely by Chinamen Wa Chong, the Progressive Merchant, Installs a \$4,000 Plant That Can Clean \$50,000 Worth of Rice a Year
- 3/9 P.5 "Scotty" Sharp as an Attorney
- 3/12 P.5 United States Court Notes (Wem Dot failed to register)
- 3/15 P.4 Chinamen as Americans (letter to editor)
- 3/16 P.I The Harbor is Too Small San Diego Not the Terminus of the Toyo Risen Kaisha-Asano Coming West (New York)
- 3/17 P.I Chinese to Go to Washington (re 10 San Francisco merchants, New York)
- " P.4 A Question of Citizenship (editorial re Wong Kim Ark)
- 3/19 P.3 Japs Not Allowed to Land Hawaiian Government Takes a Firm Stand Against Immigrants (San Francisco)
- 3/20 P.5 Federal Court Notes (Ah Sam, Ah Mun ordered deported)
- 3/21 P.6 Jap Pool Room Raided (S. Suziski and 20 Japanese boys)
- " P.16 Japanese Swarming In Ex-Minister Thurston Thinks Them a Menace to Hawaii (Washington, D.C.)

- 3/22 P.I No Designs on Hawaii Japanese Deny That There is any Danger From Immigrants (Washington, D.C.)
- 3/23 P.3 See Yups at Washington Conference in Oriental Fashion With the Chinese Minister (Chan Man Way, Chang Yu, Washington, D.C.)
- 3/24 P.3 Condensed Dispatches (Treasury agents arrest 60 Chinese girls who were improperly landed, San Francisco)
- 3/25 P.2 Chinese as Citizens British Columbia Coolies Dodging the Alien Law Backed by the Railroad Companies, the Mongols are Preparing to Become Full-Fledged Voters (Victoria, B.C.)
- 3/26 P.3 Toyo in the Field Japan Line Makes a Deal With the Pacific Mail (San Francisco)
- " P.4 English Chinese (editorial comment re Chinese in Canada)
- 3/27 P.3 See Yup Story Denied (San Francisco)
- 3/28 P.2 Chinese Arrested (56 laundrymen, San Francisco)
- " P.8 Nippon Yusen Kaisha Subsidy May be Asked From the Government (Tacoma)
- 3/29 P.2 Chinese Grand Recorder Buried (Lee Pon of Chinese Free Masons, St. Louis)
- 3/31 P.I Riotous Coolies in Maui Japanese Murder an Interpreter -They Threaten the Island (Kawata, San Francisco)
- " P.2 Gin Pong Will be Hanged Sentence Passed on the Spokane Chinaman Who Murdered His Countryman (re Lee Tung, Spokane)
- 4/1 P.7 Police Notes (Ah Foy paid \$5 fine for smoking opium)
- " P.8 The Sakura Maru False Rumor That She is Without a Bill of Health The Story Comes Up From Jealous San Francisco, to Injure the N.Y.K.
- 4/3 P.4 Honolulu's Condition (editorial re Japanese in islands)
- 4/4 P.I Japanese in Hawaii More Than Half the Sakura Maru's Passengers to be Returned (Honolulu)
- " P.2 The Sakura Maru Arrives at Port Townsend and is Sent to the Quarantine Station for Disinfection (Port Townsend)
- " P.3 Chinese Importers Excited (New York)

- 4/5 P. 8 Sakura Maru Here Nippon Yusen Kaisha Steamer Arrives From Quarantine
- 4/7 P.8 Born of Jealousy A San Francisco April-Fool Joke About the N.Y.K.
- 4/8 P.7 Hotel Arrivals (Miki Saito, Tacoma)
- 4/10 P.I About the Chinamen Secretary Gage Puzzled Over the Immigration Law (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.2 These Chinese Are Welcome Extensive Preparations to Receive the New Minister's Party (San Francisco)
- " P.8 Men With Missions Ten Prominent Japanese Travelers Here
- 4/12 P.I Hail, Woo Ting Fong New Chinese Minister Arrives at San Francisco Entry Without Examination (San Francisco)
- " P.2 Chinese Actors Coming Customs Authorities to Pass One Hundred Performers for the Nashville Exposition (Port Townsend)
- " P.4 At the National Capital (Mark Ten Suie applies for court interpreter position)
- " P.8 Nippon Yusen Kaisha Magnificent Subsidy Granted by the Japanese Government
- 4/14 P.I Complaint Against Hawaii Japanese Claim the Landing Law Was Not Broken (Washington, D.C.)
- 4/15 P.I Asiatics Not Wanted Hawaii Discriminates Against Them in Letting Public Contracts (Honolulu)
- " P.2 Chinese in a Quandry Immigrants at Tacoma May be Returned Home (93 Chinese, Tacoma)
- 4/16 P.I Chinese Fireman Disappears (Wong Foy, Tacoma)
- " P.I The Scaffold Going Up Spokane Sheriff Makes Ready to Hang Gin Pong (Spokane)
- " P.2 Spain Invites the Chinese Mongolians to be Employed on the Cuban Plantations (Montreal)
- " P.4 The Japanese and Hawaii (editorial)
- " P.5 A Close Shave (Ah Sam ordered deported)
- 4/17 P.2 Gin Pon Must Hang (Spokane)

- " P.3 Chinese to be Admitted (150 on trip to Nashville, Washington, D.C.)
- " P. 7 Hotel Arrivals (T. S. Yokowa, Tokyo, Japan)
- 4/20 P.2 Thousands of Japanese Swarming Into Mexico, Where They Get Land at 10 Cents an Acre and No Taxes (San Fran.)
- " P. 5 Court Notes (Kung Ling, Chee How, Chin Gee Hee, Ah How, Ah Wong, Ah Bing, Charley How)
- 4/22 P.3 Too Many Chinese Louisville Exposition Strains the Immigration Law (Washington, D.C.)
- " P. 8 Police Notes (Chung Let arrested for selling lottery tickets)
- 4/23 P.2 Health Officer is Firm Dr. Stimpson Closely Guards the Numerous Chinese at Diamond Point (Port Townsend)
- 4/28 P.2 Ten Chinese Held Some of the Victoria's Passengers Experience Trouble (Ah Foy, Jeong Hing, Tacoma & Washington, D.C.)
- " P. 5 Police Notes (Ching Let, demurrer overruled)
- 4/29 P.2 Are They Actors or Not? Government is Inquiring Into the Wholesale Arrival of Chinese (Port Townsend)
- " P.3 Chinamen's Bones Forty-Four Boxes of Them to Go On the Matsuyama Maru
- 4/30 P.2 Gin Pon to Hang Today Chinese Murderer at Spokane to Pay the Penalty (Olympia)
- " P.3 Japan Talks of War Newspapers Much Exercised at Hawaii's Action (San Francisco)
- 5/1 P.3 Gon Pon is Gone Laughs Heartily on the Way to the Gallows Chinese Murderer at Spokane Executed for Chopping a Countryman to Bits-He Makes No Show of Fear but is Greatly Amused, When Face to Face With Death-Four Hundred Invited Spectators Witness the Hanging (drawing of Gin Pon, Spokane)
- 5/2 P.3 Portland Wakes Up Suddenly Finds a Gambling Threat in Full Swing (includes Chinese lotteries, Portland)
- " P.8 Brevities (Yap Gon arrested for smoking opium)
- 5/3 P.2 Quarantine Raised Today Chinese Actors at Diamond Point to be Examined at Tacoma (Port Townsend)

- 5/4 P.3 A Remarkable Character Mrs. Chika Sakurai to  
Lecture Here on Japanese Customs (Japanese YMCA)
- 5/5 P.2 Herded on Steamer Sehome Chinese Coolie Actors  
Released From Diamond Point (330 Chin., Port Townsend)
- 5/6 P.2 Only Fifty Chinese Admitted Sixty-Six Actors to be  
Deported-Door Open to Fraud (Port Townsend)
- " P.5 A Wholesale or Retail Drinker (Charles [A.] Saake,  
steam brewery, Lake Union district)
- " P.8 A Woman of Japan Mrs. Chika Sakurai Lectures in Behalf  
of Her People (good drawing, article)
- 5/7 P.2 Naniwa Soon to Arrive Japanese Warship Expected at  
Honolulu-Labor Bureau Opened (San Francisco)
- " P.7 Hotel Arrivals (Y. Mori, S. Hosegawa, J. Sakawai, S.  
Awaya, G. Kennisawa, H. Nagasaki, all Tokyo)
- 5/8 P.5 Stared at Death A Chinaman With a Revolver Stands Off  
His Enemies (Jim Toy, Ah Sing)
- 5/9 P.2 Japs Asked to Go Ordered From Everett by White  
Workingmen (re 16 laborers in box factory, Everett)
- " P.2 Japs With Bogus Papers Immigration Frauds From the  
Sound Discovered at San Francisco (San Francisco)
- " P.5 Brevities (Ah Sing, Jim Toy released from jail)
- " P.7 Hotel Arrivals (Lee Foo, Portland)
- 5/10 P.2 No Trouble Apprehended Japanese Chancellor Makes Light  
of the Trouble at Everett (Someya Shige-Aki, Tacoma)
- P.8 Yesterday's Steamer Sailings (Yen Yen, Gee Keal Ton)
- 5/11 P.2 Twenty New Cases Smallpox Spreading Among Chinese  
Passengers in Quarantine at Williams' Head (Port  
Townsend)
- " P.2 More Chinese Actors (300 Chinese, San Francisco)
- " P.2 Consul General Yu Shi Yi (Young Ten Ten, Wong See Seen,  
San Francisco)
- " P.3 Alleged Case of Leprosy (unnamed Chinese boy)
- " P.3 Chinese Were Deported (Wong Fook, Tsu Tse Mee, San  
Francisco)

- 5/13 P. 2 The Hi Yie Coming Japanese Training Ship Bound for Puget Sound (Miki Saito)
- " P. 3 Chinese Allowed to Enter Secretary of the Treasury Will Permit Them to Go to Nashville (261 Chinese)
- 5/14 P. 8 Died in Japan (George A. Matsumoto, general manager of M. Furuya & Co.)
- 5/19 P.I Murder of a Chinese Woman (Tai Hee, Ah Jim, Sing Yeu, Portland)
- " P.2 Ito Reaches Victoria Japanese Dignitary Arrives on His Journey to the Queen's Jubilee (drawing, Victoria)
- " P.5 New Suits Filed (Charles A. Saake)
- 5/22 P.2 Chinese Den Raided (11 Chinese gamblers arrested)
- 5/23 P.5 Equal Rights for Chinamen A League Advocating Privileges for Americanized Celestials (Wong Chin Foo)
- " P.8 Thirteen Chinese Gamblers (Ah Sing, Ah Toy, Lou Sam, Ah Jim, Chin Gue, Ah John, Ching Song, Long Ching, King Sing, Ah Fong, Ah Chin, Ah Tom)
- " P.12 Hotel Arrivals (M. Yamaghootchie, Tokyo)
- 5/24 P.7 Hotel Arrivals (M. Saito, Tacoma)
- 5/25 P.4 Northwest News (Chinese reported in Trout Lake Camp, Revelstoke, B.C.)
- " P.5 Ah Han Smoked in Court
- 5/28 P.2 Federal Officials Accused Report of a Combination to Admit Chinese in Defiance of Law (Wash., D.C.)
- " P.4 Northwest News (more than 300 Chinese reported in Spokane)
- 5/29 P.2 To Wed a Chinese Bride Ah Fong's Handsome Daughter Captures a Honolulu Lawyer (Helen Ah Fong of Honolulu, San Francisco)
- 6/1 P.2 Japan and Hawaii Negotiations Between the Two Governments on Immigration (San Francisco)
- 6/2 P.3 Wu Ting Fan's Picture (Washington, D.C.)
- 6/3 P.7 Hotel Arrivals (Miki Saito, Tacoma)

- " P. 8 Training Ship Due Japanese Cruiser Hiyei Expected at Noon First Vessel of the Japanese Navy to Visit Elliott Bay
- 6/4 P.2 Japan is Not Joking Demands a Satisfactory Answer From Hawaii (re immigration policy, San Francisco)
- " P.8 A Chinese Holiday (Gee Hee)
- 6/6 P. 7 For Forging Certificates (El Paso Gambler Arrested-Has a Perfect Imitation (El Paso, Tex.))
- 6/7 P.I Sacramento Highbinder Killed (Eung Ah Chung, Ju Suey, Sacramento)
- " P.8 Banquet to Hiyei's Officers (K. Kowatsuzaki, Charles Sasaki, S. Yuskuno, Y. Ozawa, M. Furuya, Takewi, I. Kudo, M. Morita, Suguki, Yamatoya, Z. M. Yamamura)
- 6/8 P.8 Japanese at the Barbecue (naval ship crew)
- 6/9 P.7 Hotel Arrivals (S. Someya, Tacoma)
- " P.8 Jap Colony Feasts Elegant Spread in Honor of the Hiyei's Officers The Resident Japanese Fete Their Visiting Countrymen-Madison Park Pavilion Crowded (K. Kowatsuzaki, Charles Sasaki, S. Yuskuno, Y. Ozawa, M. Furuya, Takewi, I. Kudo, M. Morita, Suguki, Yamatoya, Z. U. Yamamura, K. Takemi, Tsuchya, Consul Miki Saito, K. Takemi, a newsman)
- 6/11 P. 2 Chinese Brought From Buffalo (3 Chinese, Tacoma)
- " P.5 The Passing Throng (Kokubri Tatsusabro, insane, delivered by Tacoma Police to Yamaguchi Maru)
- " P.5 Federal Court Notes (Layung Shew, Wong Sin, and Moy Shew Yon plead guilty to having forged certificates)
- 6/12 P.7 Hotel Arrivals (Miki Saito, Tacoma)
- 6/16 P.I Asiatic Labor Replacing White Men in the California Beet Fields (San Francisco) c, j
- " P.5 The Passing Throng (Chin Kee detained in Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.5 New Suits Filed (City of Seattle vs. Ching Let)
- 6/17 P.3 Chinese Consul's Advice (San Francisco)
- 6/18 P.5 Arrested for Smoking Opium Smoking (Ah Su, Ah Sing, Ah Sam at Wa Chong Block on 4th Ave.)



- 6/19 P.2 San Francisco Outrage The Grand Jury Finds Startling State of Affairs in the Opium Dens (San Francisco)
- " P. 7 San Francisco Steamers (T. Migutani)
- 6/22 P.2 Smuggling Chinese (Los Angeles)
- 6/25 P. 5 Federal Court Notes (Jung Ying ordered deported)
- 6/26 P.I Immigrants in Transit (\$1.00 per person tax, 35 Japanese in transit, San Francisco)
- " P.5 Three in One Day A Chinaman, A Boy and an Old Man, All Dead The First, Who Was a Prisoner in the County Jail, Cuts His Throat With a Razor (Ah Sing, 57)
- 6/29 P.2 The See Yups Rejoicing Chinese Emperor Has Revoked the Arbitrary Decree Against Them (San Francisco)
- " P.5 Assault on a Chinaman (Sam Yick)
- 6/30 P.3 Japanese Race Trouble (2 unnamed cooks, Consul Funakoshi, Bakersfield, Cal.)
- 7/1 P.2 Piece of Grim Humor Very Small Proportion of Chinese "Actors" Have Returned or Been Deported (Port Townsend)
- " P.3 Mexico Was Alarmed Japanese Colonists Wanted Concessions Far Too Broad (El Paso)
- 7/6 P.4 Brief Northwest News (Keep Stone, Chinese laundryman, married Maggie Dalson at Ellensburg)
- 7/8 P.2 Jap Paper Talks Big To Acquire Hawaii is the Easiest Thing in the World (The Japan Herald, San Francisco)
- " P.2 Not a Moment Too Soon Japan Was Eager to Annex Hawaii- Is Surprised at the United States (Washington, D.C.)
- 7/10 P.7 Hotel Arrivals (Miki Saito, Tacoma)
- 7/12 P.5 Smuggling Opium (2 Chinese on the Rosalia)
- " P.8 Exodus of Japanese Tendency of Emigration Toward this Country and Hawaii (has overseas population statistics)
- 7/13 P.5 Gone With the Circus A Japanese Boy for Whom Temptation Was Too Much (Jimmy Mitsushashi, C. Matsura)
- 7/14 P.5 Police Notes (Jimmy Mitshuashi, 12, found in Tacoma)
- " P.8 Busy Steamship Day (Tosie Tomura, George Migutani)

- 7/18 P.2 Chinese Must Return on Time (Washington, D.C.)
- 7/25 P.3 Little Hawaii is Firm Kamiya Going to Honolulu (San Francisco)
- 7/27 P.I Japan's Firm Reply She Will Continue to Oppose Hawaiian Annexation (New York)
- 7/28 P.8 Little Japan is Not Joking Brown Warriors of the Pacific Determined to Fight (London & New York)
- 7/30 P.2 The Rejected Japs Synopsis of Correspondence Between Japan and Hawaii (re Hawaii immigration, San Francisco)
- 7/31 P.I Japan Accepts Arbitration Immigration and Sake Tax by Hawaii to be Amicably Settled (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.3 Wedding in Chinese High Life (Seid Sing Goe of Portland, Miss Wong Choi of Victoria, Port Townsend)
- 8/2 P.8 Death in the Lake Japanese Shoemaker Drowned Near Madrona (U. Konagie)
- 8/3 P.5 Ching Let Goes Free The Information, Charging Participation in a Lottery, Imperfect
- 8/4 P.7 Too Many Asiatics Hawaii Striving to Check the Yellow Invasion (Massillon, Ohio)
- " P.7 Japan's Hawaiian Policy (London)
- " P.9 Fears Results of Annexation Japan's Reasons for Wishing it to Remain Independent (City of Mexico)
- 8/7 P.7 Hotel Arrivals (Hon. J. Oharo, Japan)
- 8/8 P.I Gates Thrown Open New Regulations for Admission of Chinese No Check on Bogus Papers (Port Townsend)
- " P.17 Here and There Japanese Girls as Nurses (Hisa Nagano, Matsu Sakaki, Chicago)
- 8/11 P.3 Chinamen Threaten Murder ("Mook Ching Society," San Francisco)
- 8/14 P.2 Caught By His Pig-Tail Miraculous Escape of Chinese Cook From Drowning Off Cape Flattery (Ah Sing, San Francisco)
- 8/15 P.10 "The First Born" (a play about San Francisco Chinatown)
- 8/18 P.5 Court Notes (Kanamato Munvekichi, about 21, committed to Western Washington Hospital for the Insane)

Seattle P.I. 1897

- 8/22 P. 7 Claims of Japanese To Be Submitted to Arbitration With Hawaii (San Francisco)
- 8/25 P. 8 Both of High Degree Two Prominent Chinese Diplomats Arrive in Seattle (Chang Yun Fung, Yung Wing, Chang Yen Tong, King Owyang)
- 8/27 P.3 Quitters Returning Home (Mrs. Kamikami)
- 8/28 P. 2 Topeka Sails for Juneau (Mr. Komanura)
- 8/29 P.3 Klondikers From the Orient Four Came From Yokohama-Collision is Narrowly Averted (not named, Victoria)
- 8/30 P.I Smuggling Chinese Charges by Implication Against Port Townsend Customs Officers (Washington, D.C.)
- 8/31 P.I To Exclude the Chinese Instructions as to Those Claiming to Be of American Birth (Washington, D.C.)
- " P. 8 Smuggling by Wholesale Charges of Collusion by Customs Officers Cause a Stir at Townsend-Sanders Courts Inquiry (Port Townsend)
- 9/2 P.2 Consented Dispatches (Don Sang, Chinese doctor at Crown Point, Ind. refused medical license)
- 9/4 P.2 Stopped a Loophole Chinese Going Abroad Must Return to Port of Departure as Required by Regulations (Port Townsend)
- 9/5 P.12 List of Advertised Letters (Kasuga, T.)
- 9/7 P.3 A Swift Chinese Wheelman (Foo Lee, Niles, Mich.)
- 9/9 P.2 To Smuggle Chinese Women Nefarious Use Made of Certificates of Dead Celestials (Ah Jim, Go Chung, Walla Walla)
- 9/10 P.8 Certificates Belong to Chinamen (Ah Jim, Go Chung, Walla Walla)
- 9/11 P.7 Hotel Arrivals (J. Y. Mori, Y. Watanabe, both Tokyo)
- 9/12 P.7 The Japs Are Too Indefinite Hawaii Asks Them to Define Subject for Arbitration (San Francisco)
- 9/13 P.5 A Jap Smuggler Unknown Craft Seized for Violating the Customs Rules (Nakahama, Mikaers, Yamatra & 13 unnamed Japanese)
- " P.5 Brevities (police in charge of Japanese named E. Anestee)

- " P. 8 Sudden Death of a Cook (T. Kawamura on Matsuyama Maru)
- 9/14 P.2 Condensed Dispatches (Meo Wee Lah Village Co. to bring in 300 Chinese for Omaha Trans-Mississippi Exposition)
- " P. 5 Probing to Bedrock First Arrest Made in the Chinese Investigation Interpreter Yee Gee Taken Into Custody, Charged With Abetting the Unlawful Entry of His Countrymen-Officials Are Very Reticent
- 9/15 P.5 Schuyler Nabs Some Chinamen (2 Chinese without certificates)
- 9/17 P.I Landed Them in Droves Startling Evidence Against Yee Gee, the Chinaman Letters That Tell Great Tales The Government's First Move in Its Chinese Conspiracy Case
- " P.5 Opening of Puget Sound University (1 unnamed student from Japan)
- 9/18 P.8 That Chinese Conspiracy Sensational Developments Expected by Officials Saunders Refuses to Talk (Yee Gee)
- 9/19 P.6 Japs Evade the Law Paupers Caught Illegally Entering the Country (from British Columbia)
- " P.14 List of Advertised Letters (Nakamoe, S.[Japanese])
- 9/20 P.3 Police Arrest a Convict ("Roast Pork")
- " P.5 The Chinese Frauds Hearing Before Commissioner to be Resumed this Morning Two Chinese Arrested, Having in Their Possession Forged Certificates (Yee Gee, Wung Chung, Lee Gum)
- 9/21 P.I "On Trial for Smuggling Chinamen" (large drawing of Yee Gee)
- " P.2 Chinese Dying of Leprosy (re D' Arcy Island, Victoria, B.C.)
- " P.8 Before the Grand Jury Yee Gee Must Await the Action of the Federal Court Bound Over in \$1,500 Bail The Accused Chinaman's Attorneys Try Hard to Have Him Set Free
- 9/22 P.I Bribery Added to Conspiracy Yee Gee Arrested on Another Charge Seattle Man Involved (Ching Gee Hee)
- " P.3 A Respite for Chinese Boys (Ah Tong, Ah Quong, Lee Poy, Yee Yuen, Tacoma)

- " P. 3 Condensed Dispatches (Chan Tuen Yung new Chinese consul general at San Francisco)
- 9/23 P.I Sending Soldiers Into Hawaii Japan's Stealthy Move to Seize the Islands Veterans in Disguise Hundreds of Trained Soldiers to Resist Annexation (San Francisco)
- " P.2 More Evidence of Japs Coming In (Coupeville)
- " P.5 Surrendered By His Bondsmen (Yee Gee)
- 9/25 P.2 Working Passage to China Chinese Scheming for Arrest in Order to be Deported (6 unnamed Chinese, San Diego)
- 9/26 P.14 Births Sato, Mr. & Mrs. Jenko Sato, 513 James St., a daughter
- 9/28 P.2 Miss Tsan Wong Wuin May Come Her Papers Were Wrong, But She Proved That She Was a Student (Port Townsend)
- " P.5 The Passing Throng (attorney S. Kishi studying American life and customs)
- " P.5 Haskimoto in Court Charged With Violating the Contract Alien Labor Law (Yomo Haskimoto, 23 other Japanese)
- " P.5 On The Charge of Bribery Yee Gee's Examination Before Commissioner Kiefer-Dr. Gardner Testifies
- 9/29 P.5 Gardner Was Angry Judge Humes Given the Lie by Chinese Interpreter A Rather Exciting Scene at the Preliminary Hearing in Ching Gee Hee Case (drawing of Ching)
- 10/1 P.2 Japanese Laborers Must Go Back (16 men, San Francisco)
- " P.8 Saw It Through a Transom Sensatinal Evidence in Trial of Ching Gee Hee The Temptation of Gardner (Yee Gee)
- 10/2 P.5 The Case Put Over Commissioner Kiefer Denies the Motion of the Defense for Dismissal (Ching Gee Hee, Yee Gow)
- " P.5 Looking For Forged Certificates
- " P.5 New Loophole For Chinamen They Are Now Coming In By Way of Macao With Regular Certificates (San Francisco)
- " P.8 Will Not Leave This City Another N.Y.K. Story From San Francisco Denied To Make Improvements Here
- 10/3 P.14 List of Advertised Letters (Takata, Miss G.)

- 10/4 P.8 Hot Fire in Chinatown Greedy Flames Lap the Roof of the Joss House Matter of Free Masonry
- 10/5 P.3 Subsidy For the N.Y.K. Will Finally be Given by Japan- That Fake Invasion of Hawaii (Tacoma)
- " P.3 Why Toshi Toru Was Recalled (Tacoma)
- " P.5 Three Chinese Arrests (Goon Lem, 17, Mrs. Gue Lin, Fook Kee, Lee King)
- " P.6 Deaths and Funerals Nagomi, Takesh, 607 1/2 Main St., 5 mo., cholera infantum
- 10/6 P.5 Federal Court Happenings (Yomo Haskilmoto, discharged on alien labor charge, Goon Lem examined, released, Mrs. Gue Lin and Fook Kee to be heard)
- 10/7 P.5 Yee Gee Goes Free Reputed King of Smugglers Given His Liberty Federal Judge Hanford Reviews the Testimony Taken Before United States Commissioner Kiefer and Holds That it Was Insufficient
- " P.8 Goon Lem May Stay Here He Was Born in the United States and Is a Citizen Important Ruling by Hanford
- 10/8 P.3 Mr. Fook Kee's Wife Government Officials Deny Her Right to Live Here Her Husband is a Seattle Merchant and Brought Gue Lin From China Last May but She Had no Certificate From the Chinese Government (Mrs. Gue Lin)
- " P.3 At Cross Purposes Customs Men Testify Against Each Other, and Lee King is Discharged by the Court
- " P.5 May Be a Sensation Judge Hanford Asks Ronald to Prove Some Statements (re Yee Gee)
- 10/9 P.3 Crowding the Japanese In Hawaiian Planters Securing Cheap Labor, Ready for Annexation (Honolulu)
- 10/10 P.I Those Chinese Letters Hook Taw Arrested in Victoria on the Charge of Forging Them (Victoria, B.C.)
- " P.7 Condensed Dispatches (steamer China brought in 217 alleged Chinese merchants, San Francisco)
- 10/12 P.3 To Buy Goods For Japan (dental students S. Fuyioko and S. Nakahara mentioned, Port Townsend)
- " P.8 Is Hook Toy the Forger? It is Charged That He Wrote the Yee Gee Letters Under Arrest at Victoria
- 10/13 P.2 Chinaman Ordered Deported (Look You, Tacoma)

- " P.5 Yee Gee Gets Back Treasury Department Agents Arrested for Robbery The Chinese Interpreter Makes a Startling Move in the Much-Mixed Smuggling Case (Ching Gee Hee)
- 10/15 P. 2 The Yee Gee Letters Hok Taw on Trial at Victoria for Forging Them Yee Gee Repudiates Them and Ung Chang Says He Had No Dealings With Yee Gee (Victoria, B.C.)
- " P. 2 Chinese Exclusion a Farce An Inspector Resigns, Charging Wholesale Corruption (New York)
- " P.5 For Violating the Exclusion Act (Chu Chong)
- 10/16 P.2 Hok Taw's Facile Brush Chinese Experts Testify That He Made the Famous Yee Gee Letters With His Lucky Seal (Victoria, B.C.)
- 10/17 P.14 List of Advertised Letters (Lee Soon [Chinese])
- 10/20 P.2 Hock Toy Refused Bail Close of Hearing of Alleged Chinese Forger at Victoria (Victoria, B.C.)
- " P.2 Chinese Are Shut Out Canadian Supreme Court Sustains the Mining Law (Victoria, B.C.)
- " P.5 Yee Gee a Free Man At Last the Chinaman Holds the Winning Hand
- 10/21 P.5 Police Notes (Japanese named Charley arraigned for disturbing the peace)
- " P.8 Chinamen by Thousands The Exclusion Act May be Made Utterly Valueless An Important Decision Today (Mrs. Gue Lin, Ah Tong, Ah Quong, Yee Yuen)
- 10/22 P.2 The Trade in Chinese Girls Missionary Women Say it is Continued With Sanction of Courts (Baltimore)
- " P. 5 They May Come In Judge Hanford Makes His Decision in the Chinese Case Wives and Children of Merchants Doing Business in the United States Do Not Need Certificates From Their Home Government
- " P.5 Court Notes (Ching Gee Hee bribery charge dismissed)
- 10/23 P.5 Will Not Be Dropped Government Officials to Camp on Yee Gee's Trail
- 10/24 P.6 Northwest News Notes (a Chinese committed suicide at Nelson, B.C.; Port Townsend Chinese raise price of laundry work)

- " P. 8 Treasury Officials Free Judge Hanford Liberates Lewis, Gardner and Cullom No Criminal Intent Shown (Yee Gee, Lee San Chow, Yee Shing)
- 10/26 P.7 Hotel Arrivals (M. Saito, Tacoma)
- 10/28 P.2 Condensed Dispatches (Yu Shi Yi, Chinese consul general at San Francisco goes to Washington, D.C.)
- " P.5 That Chinese Case Judge Hanford Files His Opinion Discharging Mrs. Gue Lim
- 10/29 P.4 Wives of Chinese Merchants (editorial)
- " P. 8 Disease in Chinese Cigars (San Francisco)
- 10/31 P.2 The Nippon Yusen Kaisha Reported as Intending to Put on a Line to Portland (Honolulu)
- 11/1 P.2 Admitting Chinese Children The Recent Decision of Judge Hanford Followed Precedents (Port Townsend)
- 11/3 P.5 Court Notes (National Bank of Commerce vs. Luke Lock)
- 11/4 P.I Consulate at Chicago T. Nosse To Be Transferred from Vancouver by the Japanese Government (Chicago)
- 11/5 P.7 Trouble Over the Chinese Highbinders Return to San Francisco and Affrays are Numerous (San Francisco)
- " P.10 Hotel Arrivals (Chueng Yuen, Portland)
- 11/6 P.5 Nine Thousand Tons Magnificent New Steamship of the Nippon Yusen Kaisha-Seattle Line (Kamakura Maru)
- " P. 5 Police Notes ("Roast Pork" fined \$25)
- " P.12 Hotel Arrivals (Y. Tokeogawa, Y. Laitho, Y. Kumada, all Tokyo)
- 11/8 P.I Chinese Coal Miners Places of Strikers in Northern Illinois to be Filled (Chicago)
- 11/9 P.2 Kong Leaves His White Wife Wily Celestial Robs His Employers and Disappears (Dong Kong, Tacoma)
- " P.3 Condensed Dispatches (young Chinese woman "Lena Brown" baptized in Chicago)
- 11/10 P.I Guns For Coolie Laborers Illinois Strikers Will Resist Importation of Chinese (Springfield, Ill.)



- " P. 5 Seattle Has Room For All No Doubt of Being Able to Accommodate All Comers (Yokohama House, 306 Jackson St. on list)
- " P. 8 Riojiun (Riojun) Maru From Japan Oriental Steamship Brings Tea, Matting and Curios
- 11/12 P.8 Salted Salmon for Japan The Riojun Maru to Carry the First Seattle Shipment
- 11/14 P.10 List of Advertised Letters (Hosakwanao, Mr. bk Omay)
- 11/15 P.I Seattle Gets the Cotton Half Japan's American Imports to Pass Through Seattle (drawing NYK president Kondo)
- 11/16 P.2 Chinese Priest Stabbed Probably Due to One of the Numerous Feuds Between Factions (Koong Sang, San Fran.)
- " P. 3 Chinese Hold Officers at Bay Most of the Opium Smokers Escape—Two Fiends Captured (not named, Wa Chong Bldg.)
- 11/17 P.5 Police Notes (2 Chinese arrested in opium den fined \$5 plus costs each (not named)
- 11/21 P.6 Hock Taw's Case Goes Over Chinaman Accused of Jobbing Yee Gee Gets a Continuance (Victoria, B.C.)
- " P.12 List of Advertised Letters (Mrs. Haita, Sam, Ah, Yamaguchi, Mr.)
- 11/22 P.5 With a Fraudulent Certificate (Ah Sin, Port Townsend)
- 11/23 P.I Men the "Bear" Will Try to Save (Orca: Sam Kana, Rosario: K. Kotake, Newport: Y. Minino, Fearless: J. Miami, Jeanie: K. Kasameya)
- " P.2 British Columbia News (Chinese and Japanese miners)
- " P.2 Hock Taw Out on Bail (Victoria, B.C.)
- 11/24 P.I American Chinese Ask Equal Rights They Want to Vote, and Will Demand Full Citizenship in the United States (Wong Chin Foo, Wong Ock, Sam Ping Lee, Chin Loy, all of Chinese Equal Rights League of America, Chicago)
- " P.6 Deaths and Funerals Chin Sam, 45, Nov. 22 at Chinese Hospital, 5th Ave. So. and Washington St.
- 11/28 P.2 For China and Japan Steamer Columbia Takes a Heavy Cargo and Small Passenger List (Lee Law, Luck Chee, Chue Ah Quong deported, Tacoma)
- " P.2 Northwestern News Notes (Chinese sheepherder at Monument, Ore. assaulted)

- " P. 3 Japanese Consul at Chicago Count Nosse Transferred There From Vancouver, B.C. (Tatsugoro Nosse, Chicago)
- " P,3 Japanese Boy on the Rush Killed (K. Imai, San Francisco)
- 11/29 P.5 To Establish Chinese Schools Novel Project of the New Minister From China (Wu Ting Fang, San Francisco)
- 12/1 P.2 His Certificate Fraudulent The Noted Ah Sin Arrested by Chinese Inspectors at Townsend (Port Townsend)
- " P.2 Chinese to be Admitted To Attend the Trans-Mississippi Exposition, 250 May Enter (Port Townsend)
- " P.3 Two Lucky Chinamen (drawing Yuk Yap & Yon Yung Yock, Alaska miners)
- " P.3 Condensed Dispatches (Lou Lin Look, born in California, to receive high post in China)
- " P.6 Was it Grief? Suicide of an Unknown Japanese Woman at Lake View Cemetery-A Singular Case
- 12/2 P.2 Chinamen Landed in Jail Nine Celestials Arrive at Tacoma for Deportation to the Orient (Lunn Hue, Moy Sing, Lunn Way, Den Sing Buck, Yee Bock How, Ching Tai Sing, Len Guey Dock, Loui Chung, Lem Qui, Tacoma)
- " P. 5 The Japanese Woman Suicide (Fannie Miuta)
- 12/3 P. 5 Chinamen on the N.Y.K. Line
- 12/5 P.13 List of Advertised Letters (Kaita, Mrs., 822 King St., Uchida, T.)
- 12/6 P.12 Hotel Arrivals (Miki Saito, Tacoma)
- 12/8 P.5 Opening of Federal Court ("several Jap prisoners failed to appear")
- " P.5 Court Notes (Japanese named Taki from Port Blakeley in county jail on assault charge)
- 12/9 P.4 The Passing Throng (S. Ban, Consul Miki, statement Portland Japanese going to Alaska but Chinese are barred)
- 12/10 P.I Construing Exclusion Acts Two Opinions Which Will Tend to Keep Out Chinese (Washington, D.C.)
- 12/12 P.11 List of Advertised Letters (Din, Jim Lin, Fujii, S., Kwiezoba [Jap], Kaita, Mrs.)

- 12/15 P.5 In the Federal Court (indictment vs. E. Yamster, Japanese, dismissed)
- " P.8 City of Topeka Sails (Henry Yamomata)
- 12/16 P.2 New Japanese Consul (T. Schemidzu, Vancouver, B.C.)
- 12/17 P.5 Court Notes (Oka Mansaku, Japanese, committed to insane asylum)
- 12/18 P.I Chinese Want to be Naturalized (Chinese Equal Rights League of America, Washington, D.C.)
- " P.6 Pipe With a History Was Once Owned by Chinese Nobles-Has Caused Two Murders (Jim Kong, Buffalo Express)
- " P.7 Chinese to be Deported (9 unnamed Chinese, Tacoma)
- 12/19 P.16 Chinamen Deported (Lee Poy, Ah Sin, at Tacoma)
- 12/20 P.9 Hock Taw's Trial (Victoria, B.C.)
- 12/21 P.I Hock Tow on Trial Yee Gee and ex-Collector Saunders Testify for the Prosecution (Victoria, B.C.)
- 12/22 P.I drawing Kamakura Maru
- " P.7 Hock Taw's Trial Expert Testimony on American Law and Chinese Hand Writing (Mak Kin Cho, Lee Nong Kow, Hock Hang, Victoria, B.C.)
- " P.8 Arrival of the New Liner Finest Twin-Screw Steamer Ever on the Sound in Seattle Kamakura Maru from Japan
- 12/23 P.3 Overrun With Chinese British Columbia Towns Suffer-Two Lepers Sent to Darcy Island (Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.9 Fearless on the Gallows Noa, Desperado, Hanged in Oahu Jail (Asano, Hee Shee, Sagata, Yoshida, Honolulu)
- 12/24 P.6 Hock Taw's Case Dismissed (Victoria, B.C.)
- 12/27 P.I Fell Dead Through Fear A Target For Bullets From a Jap, A Woman Dies Unwounded (Ge Taughi, San Francisco)
- " P.5 List of Advertised Letters (K. Hidaka, Miss S.Ishiwata)
- 12/29 P.I Vice Consul Ordered Home (M. Funakoshi, San Francisco)
- " P.3 Edible Seaweed Several Varieties Found on the Coast and Used by Chinese (Berkeley)
- 12/31 P.8 drawing steamship Kamakura loading cotton

1898

- 1/1 P.5 Police Notes (Sing Sing and 10 unnamed Chinese discharged on opium smoking charge)
- 1/3 P.3 List of Advertised Letters (Kitaboyachi, S., Kakehi, S.)  
" P. 4 Labor Against Hawaii (editorial re annexation)
- 1/4 P. 5 Court Notes (Chin Chun Hock, re Chin Lung Coe estate)
- 1/6 P.8 Nippon Line Must Take Them Back (Port Townsend)
- 1/7 P.3 Running Out Chinese Interior Mining Towns of British Columbia Do Not Want Them (Vancouver, B.C.)
- 1/16 P.3 To Be Deported Chinese Brought from Maryland to be Shipped to Their Homes (7 Chinese, not named, Tacoma)
- 1/17 P.3 List of Advertised Letters (Yamaguchi, J.)
- 1/18 P.2 Japanese Forger Arrested Was a Passenger on the Peru and Officers Were Waiting for Him (Naguo Kamejire, San Francisco)
- 1/21 P.3 Old Chinese Woman in Trouble Returns to Collect Money Due, But is not Allowed to Land (Cum Ling, Port Townsend)  
" P.5 Chinese Laundry Afire (Quong Yuen Laundry)
- 1/22 P.I When is Chinese New Year? Difference of Opinion Between the Celestials and Their Minister (New York)
- 1/24 P.2 Northwestern News Notes (Chinese section house blown up at Starbuck with 75 Ibs. of firecrackers)
- 1/28 P.13 Joseph Heco Dead Was One of the First Japanese Who Ever Visited this Country (Washington, D.C.)
- 1/31 P.8 List of Advertised Letters (Yomokicki, N., Yatabe, I.)
- 2/1 P.3 Two Suicides in One Day A Young Swiss Shoots Himself and a Chinaman Hangs Himself (not named, Tacoma)  
" P.3 Ten Chinese to be Deported (8 from New York, 2 from Vermont, Tacoma)  
" P.6 Two Steamers For Alaska (Tom Matsumato on "Protection")

- 2/3 P.8 Condensed Dispatches (Lung Chung of Hip Sing Tong shot to Death at San Jose)
- 2/6 P.3 Chinese Boy Seeks Admission Has No Papers, But is the Son of a Lewiston Merchant (Lee Lee Sing, Tacoma)
- 2/7 P.2 Japanese For the Klondike Five Thousand of Them to be Imported by a Syndicate (San Francisco)
- " P. 2 Condensed Dispatches (2 Chinese captured at Las Cruces, New Mexico ordered deported)
- " P. 6 Rights of Japanese When the Treaty Takes Effect Next Year They Can Be Naturalized (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.6 List of Advertised Letters (Mrs. J. Nagai, T. Yamaguchi)
- 2/11 P.3 Lee Yee Sing's Case Habeas Corpus Proceedings to Save Him From Deportation (Tacoma)
- 2/16 P.3 Chinese to be Deported (6 from New York, Tacoma)
- " P.3 Court Cannot Interfere Customs Officers' Decisions on Chinese are Final (Lee Yee Sing, 15, Tacoma)
- 2/17 P.3 A Complete Register of Men on the Maine (Suke Ching, Otagira Ishida, Yukish Kilogata, Katusaburo Kushida, Tomekishi Nagamine, Mas Ohye, Isa Sugisaki, Kashotora Suzuki)
- " P.3 Wounded at Key West (Kushida Awo)
- 2/18 P.I None to Tell the Story Wholesale Humanity Dies With Wreck of the Nevada ("three Chinese cooks")
- " P.2 Full List of the Dead, and Those Rescued (USS Maine: Injured: F. Owa, Men Uninjured at Havana: K. Kushida, Dead: C. Toroosoo, I. Suguraki, M. Ohya, O. Ishida, S. Chilgi, Y. Kitigata, T. Magaminie, J. Suzuki, The uninjured: K. Kushida, F. Awo)
- 2/21 P.2 The Wounded at Key West (K. Kushida, F. Awo, Jacksonville)
- 2/26 P.12 Hotel Arrivals (Miki Saito, Tacoma)
- 3/3 P.6 They Blew Out the Gas Japanese Consul to Chicago and a Countryman Almost Suffocated in a San Francisco Hotel (W. Takasi, San Francisco)
- 3/4 P.I Foreigners on the Maine Japan Will Seek Indemnity for Citizens Lost at Havana (Washington, D.C.)

- 3/10 P. 5 Chung Bow Hee a Corpse Wealthy N.Y. Chinaman Dies in  
Seattle of Consumption
- " P.13 Deaths and Funerals Hee-Chung How Hee, consumption, Wa  
Chong Block
- 3/11 P.15 Hotel Arrivals (R. Urida & S. Saiton, both Tokyo)
- 3/12 P.6 Condensed Dispatches (Wing Qung hanged at San Quentin  
for murder)
- 3/14 P.16 List of Advertised Letters (Kikuchie, T., Matsue, M.)
- 3/15 P.2 Japanese Favor an Alliance Patriotic Speeches at  
Services for Victims of the Maine (Rev. Hirose, K.  
Kuschidi, F. Awo, New York)
- 3/19 P.3 Relief for Starving Chinese Victoria Merchants of that  
Race Give Liberally to Countrymen (Victoria, B.C.)
- 3/20 P.3 Chinatown's Narrow Escape (re fire, Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.3 Chinese for Omaha Exposition (27 actors, Port Townsend)
- 3/23 P.I Japanese Will Appeal (33 refused landing as contract  
laborers, San Francisco)
- " P.12 Opium Captured (Quong Tai Wo & Co., 2nd Ave. So.)
- 3/25 P.5 Hit Higo on the Head Robbers Enter the Eldorado  
Restaurant in the Early Morning, Attack Waiter and Rob  
the Till (217 2nd Ave. So., F. A. Shibayama, prop.)
- 3/27 P.3 Northwestern News Notes (O. K. Udia, Japanese, fined  
\$7.50 for illegal fishing at Walla Walla)
- 3/28 P.9 List of Advertised Letters (Sumi, Sanna, Yamaguche, T.)
- 3/29 P.7 Children of Chinese Parents If Born in this Country,  
They Are Citizens of the United States (Wong Kong Ark,  
Washington, D.C.)
- 3/30 P.12 Hotel Arrivals (S. T. Nishimura, Yokohama)
- 3/31 P.7 Equal Franchise for Americanized Chinese Chinese Man  
of the World Wong Chin Foo in Seattle in the Interest  
of His Race (drawing of Chin)
- " P. 9 Chinese Refused Admission Those Intended for the Omaha  
Exposition Violated the Rules (Port Townsend)
- 4/3 P.9 The Passing Throng (re incident of a "fat Chinaman"  
with a whistle and a small boy)

- " P.9 Hotel Arrivals (Miki Saito, Tacoma)
- 4/4 P.8 List of Advertised Letters (R. Fugimaia, Toyama, T. B.)
- " P.10 Holiday for Japanese Kinshiu Maru Celebrates Death of Jimmo Tenno Ship is Opened to the Public (no names)
- 4/8 P.9 Six Jap Sailors Desert Life on Land Has Pleasures They Can't Resist Three Captured at Kent (Miki Saito)
- " P.10 Three Northern Centers All Vessels Leave Seattle (Woo Lee, Lock Yon)
- 4/9 P.8 Serious Crisis in Hawaii If Annexation Fails a Japanese President is Possible
- " P.15 Hotel Arrivals (Miki Saito, Tacoma)
- 4/11 P.6 List of Advertised Letters (Uchido, R., Yamaguchi, T.)
- 4/18 P.9 Fisheries Season Opening Great Activity Manifested in Preparing for the Season's Pack ("hundreds of Chinamen," Whatcom)
- 4/20 P.5 Quong Tuck's Horses They Tried to Stop a Street Car and Death Came
- 4/24 P.9 The Japs on the Lost Maine (New York Sun) not named
- " P.10 He Smoked Opium Incidentally a Chinaman Relieved Mr. Harris of His Money (Ah Lee)
- 4/25 P.10 Yamaguchi Maru Arrives Japanese Liner Goes Into Quarantine at Port Townsend (49 Chinese actors, Port Townsend)
- " P.13 List of Advertised Letters (Kayama, C.)
- " P.14 Hotel Arrivals (Miki Saito, Tacoma)
- 4/26 P.10 Brevities (Ah Lee discharged on robbery charge)
- 4/27 P.7 Forty-Six Chinamen They Come Here to Work the Omaha Exposition Racket Omaha Doesn't Want Them
- " P.11 Departures For Alaska Steamers Al-Ki, Cleveland and Morgan City Sail With Many People ("forty-four Chinamen")
- 4/29 P.8 They Will Go On to Omaha Band of Chinese Bound for the Expositon Wa Chin Foo Responsible
- " P.15 Hotel Arrivals (R. Kafuka, Tokyo)

- 4/30 P.12 Allowed to Come Ashore The Forty-Six Chinamen on the Yamaguchi Maru Going to Omaha
- 5/2 P.7 Advertised Letters (Fujuvara, G., Uslujima, S., Yamaguchi, T., Yatoru, S.)
- 5/8 P.12 Wa Chong Co. advertisement
- 5/9 P.13 List of Advertised Letters (Yijaksan, Juka)
- 5/16 P.8 Advertised Letters (Usiugima, S.)
- 5/23 P.11 List of Advertised Letters (Imaizume, L., Tamura, T.)
- 5/28 P.10 Local Chinatown Dines, Wines and Gambles After a Period of Starvation (contractor Jim Yuene, Gee Hee, drawings)
- 5/30 P.8 List of Advertised Letters (Nakamura, Miss Kin, Watanaba, M. T., Yamashitas, C., Yone, Mrs. S. C.)
- 6/1 P.6 Brevities (Lee Yuk arrested for having stolen tools)
- 6/4 P.2 (Special War Edition) Complete List of the Dead Heroes Who Went Down to Doom on the Maine (I. Suguraki, M. Ohye, O. Ishida, S. Chilgi, Y. Kitigata, T. Magaminie, J. Suzuki, uninjured: Kushida, K.)
- 6/7 P.9 Koreans Wish to Land Passengers by Oriental Steamer are Held for Instructions (2 Koreans, Tacoma)
- 6/9 P.9 Koreans are Released No Provision of Law to Prevent Their Entering the Country (2 unnamed doctors, Tacoma)
- 6/10 P.13 Vessels For Alaska (Discovery: Y. Nagasaki)
- 6/11 P.2 Chinese Physician's Scheme (Dr. Joseph E. Chan, Cleveland)
- 6/12 P.6 Civil Motion Calendar (Grey vs. Ah How)
- " P.6 Are Looking For a Flaw Chinese Think Exclusion Act Will Not Hold Those on the Pacific Coast Getting Ready to Bring Their Relatives to America
- 6/20 P.12 Chinese Passengers by the Olympia (Port Townsend)
- 6/21 P.26 Hotel Arrivals (T. Wagazo, K. Takemi, M. Furuya, all Seattle)
- 6/23 P.3 Chinamen For the Elaine Canneries ("about 150," Tacoma)
- " P.5 Chinamen Come to Town Hundreds Arrive Here on their Way to Blaine (210 men for canneries)



Seattle P.I., 1898

- 6/24 P. 2 Condensed Dispatches (Chun Ting, nephew of Little Pete, murdered by highbinder in San Francisco)
- 6/26 P. 9 Condensed Dispatches (report highbinder war imminent in San Francisco Chinatown)
- 6/29 P.9 Queen and Umatilla One Arrives From San Francisco, Other Takes Her Departure (C. Yamamoto)
- " P. 11 Hotel Arrivals (C. Yamamoto, San Francisco)
- 6/30 P.11 Chinese Passengers Refused (Port Townsend)
- 7/1 P.5 They Will Not Pay the Tax Celestial Foreigners Who Keep One Eye Open Wah King Company and its Commercial Successors-Twelve Sacks of Rice and the Seven Lews Who Steadfastly Refuse to Give it Up (Lew Washing, Lew Soon, Lew Jong, Lew King, Lew Sing, Lew Chow, Lew Wee Pork)
- 7/2 P.9 Hotel Arrivals (N. Tamosa, S. Yokeyama, both Tokyo)
- " P.11 Northwest News Notes (the Northern Pacific has 600 Japanese laborers at work along its line and 600 more will be put on)
- 7/3 P.19 Hotel Arrivals (S. Takoyama, Tokyo, T. Dan, T. Makita, T. Matsatoron, Monazeki, I. Ito, K. Fuk\_\_, all Japan)
- " P.20 Northwest News Notes (Len Toy, Chinese merchant, attacked at Baker City)
- 7/4 P.11 List of Advertised Letters (Takahasti, Chas. T.)
- 7/8 P.12 He Hit Ah Sing (Louis King mentioned)
- 7/10 P.19 Hotel Arrivals (I. Nikahara, Tokyo)
- 7/11 P.5 The Al-Ki Sails (J. Yamato)
- " P.11 List of Advertised Letters (Wada, M.)
- 7/14 P.11 Northwest News Notes (E & N Railroad Co. has 150 Chinese at work at Departure Bay)
- 7/15 P.3 Anti-Chinese Law Upheld (re coal miners, Victoria, B.C.)
- 7/16 P.2 Dewey's Brave Chinamen Those on Board His Ships Conducted Themselves Well in Battle (Washington, D.C.)
- 7/18 P.5 Northwest News Notes (Tommy Haw, Chinese sheepman of Montana, sells 45,000 Ibs. of wool)
- 7/20 P.5 Charles Taka's Prediction (Japanese laborer)

- " P.11 Blown to Bits by a Desperate Mongol Fugitive Chinese Murderer at Oakland Explodes Tons of Giant Powder Five Deputies Killed (Goog Ng Chung, Oakland)
- 7/21 P.4 Rigid Chinese Exclusion Opinion by Attorney General Restricts the Eligible List (Washington, D.C.)
- 7/22 P.8 Fully Twenty Perished The Disaster to Fishing Fleet Larger Than Stated (includes Chinese and Japanese (Vancouver, B.C.)
  - " P.9 Hotel Arrivals (Y. Honda, Y. Nuyamoto, both Japan)
  - " P. 11 People Who Make Up the Passing Throng (Y. Hondo of Tokyo and Y. Miyamoto of Kiyoka, editors)
  - " P.11 Northwest News Notes (Spokane Chinese laundrymen may form union)
- 7/26 P.9 Northwest News Notes (O. R. & N. employing Japanese laborers on road work near Thornton)
  - " P.9 Hotel Arrivals (Y. Migmato, Y. Hoodo, both Japan)
- 7/27 P.5 Twin Wo Wants \$5,000 A Chinese Depositor in the Port Townsend Bank Enters Suit
- 7/30 P.9 Hotel Arrivals (M. Namba, Tokyo)
- 7/31 P.8 Southward Voyage of the City of Seattle (Someye Shige Aki)
  - " P.24 Many Chinese Passengers (56 Chinese, 24 Japanese, Port Townsend)
- 8/1 P.10 List of Advertised Letters (Fanako, Tomo)
- 8/4 P.4 Rights of American-Born Mongols (editorial)
  - " P.4 Contract Labor by Wholesale Japanese Laborers in Hundreds Shipped Over From Vancouver (Consul Shimizu discussed unnamed U.S. labor contractor, Van., B.C.)
  - " P.6 Northwestern News Notes (Chinese doing "disagreeable" jobs in Rosario cannery)
- 8/11 P.9 Hotel Arrivals (Dr. H. Kirnuro, Tokyo)
- 8/13 P.9 Seven Japanese Held (unnamed, Whatcom)
- 8/14 P.10 Gin Fung Can Land Court Held it Could Go Behind the Collector's Decision (Portland)

- " P. 11 Riojun Maru's Cargo (two unnamed Japanese women come in to U.S.)
- 8/16 P. 9 Northwestern News Notes (Hop Chung firm making uniforms in Tacoma for fire department)
- 8/17 P.6 Consul Saito to Leave Tacoma Has Been Transferred to Represent Japan at Honolulu (Tacoma)
- 8/18 P. 8 Consul Saito to Say Farewell (Miki Saito, Tacoma)
- 8/19 P. 9 Hotel Arrivals (Takuma Kajiwara, Japan)
- 8/20 P.6 Elaborate Farewell Ball (Miki Saito, Tacoma)
- 8/21 P.3 American Chinaman's Concession (Chung Hang, Peking)
- " P.3 Investigating Chinese Frauds (re 22 Chinese women, San Francisco)
- " P.15 Trials of a Roly-Poly Jap Rival Circus Owners Fight Over "Funny Peanuts" (includes drawing)
- " P.24 Life On the Jap Ships How the Little Brown Sailors Put in Their Time in Port
- 8/22 P.8 List of Advertised Letters (Takemoto, Mr., Takenchi, M.)
- 8/24 P.12 Must Employ Japs Contractor Rich Unable to Secure White Laborers in This State
- 8/25 P.3 Chinese Arrive on the Belgic (San Francisco)
- 8/26 P.2 Chinese Woman a Pensioner Husband Was a Sailor in the United States Navy (Ah Cum, Washington, D.C.)
- " P.6 The Terrible Greek Meets His Match In a Wrestling Match, the Strong Jap Squeezes Him Into Unconsciousness and He May Die (Takeawa, Allen City, New Jersey)
- 8/28 P.11 They Broke the Bank (Ching Bing, Ah Chum, Luk Sing)
- 8/30 P.6 (col. 5) Ah Poon convicted of smuggling in Vancouver, B.C.
- 9/1 P.3 Immigrants at San Francisco (99 Japanese, "about 560 Chinese," San Francisco)
- " P.3 No More Actors Can Land Chinese For the Omaha Exposition are to be Excluded (San Francisco)
- 9/3 P.5 Police Raid an Opium Joint and Gather in a Mixed Collection (drawings of Chinese and opium apparatus)

- " P.12 May Visit the Drydock Japanese Steamship Kinshiu Maru Likely to be Inspected (S. Someya, Chancellor of Consulate)
- 9/4 P.9 A Vigorous Chinese Roar Chin Fook Kee, Jr., Present Idol of Celestials He Brings About the Return of Certificates Entitling Chinese to Admission
- " P.16 People Who Make Up the Passing Throng (K. Nakahama of Japanese Navy)
- 9/10 P. 5 Waterfront Notes (Wo Sing Tuck and Sing Pang going to China for a year)
- 9/12 P.6 List of Advertised Letters (Ando, G. H., Sakai, H.)
- 9/15 P.2 Moy Hee's Family Goes Back Customs Officials Refuse to Permit Them to Land (Port Townsend)
- 9/18 P.12 Subscriptions Coming In Fund For the Silver Service Rapidly Growing (Mark Ten Suie)
- " P.14 Nancy Lee on Current Gossip (about Alice Ah Fong of Hawaii)
- 9/19 P.5 Full List of Donations What Seattle Has Done For Devastated New Westminster (Charley Sasake, "Chinamen," M. Furuya Co., Quong Tuck Co., Wa Chong, Wa King Co.)
- 9/21 P.6 Thrifty Chinamen Burned Out Incendiary Fires the Barn of Sum Gee, Near Port Angeles (Port Angeles)
- " P.7 Northwestern News Notes (police had to stop firecrackers during funeral of Chinese merchant who died in New Westminster fire)
- 9/22 P.5 Ah Toy's Alleged Assailant (Gin Lee's tea store)
- 9/23 P.2 Chinese Consuls' Certificates No Good (Wash., D.C.)
- " P.10 Deaths and Funerals Kuni Osawa, 10 mo., child of Y. Osawa, 618 Washington St.
- 9/25 P.2 "One-Eyed Charley" is Wanted ("Charley" and Chin Jack, Port Townsend)
- 9/29 P.2 Northwestern News Notes (Japanese residents of Vancouver and Steveston contributed \$273 through Japanese Consul for fire sufferers)
- 9/30 P.2 Too Many Immigrants Coming from Japan Increase is so Rapid that Restrictive Measures May be Necessary (San Francisco)

Seattle P.I. 1898

- 10/1 P. 5 Two Chinamen Ordered Deported (A. R. Gum, Li Lung)  
" P.6 Brevities (Japanese women in Cosmopolitan house)
- 10/2 P.I In Port With a Chinese Crew Bark Vale of Doom Arrives  
to Load Lumber for China (Tacoma)  
" P.11 Chinaman Shot By a Boy (Soo Chew, Vancouver, B.C.)
- 10/4 P.5 Brevities (Ah Gum & Li Lung appeal deportation)
- 10/5 P.7 New Consul at Tacoma Fuminari Tanno, Representing the  
Mikado, Arrives at His Post (Miki Saito mentioned,  
Tacoma)  
" P.7 Chinese Tourists on Columbia (Tacoma)
- 10/8 P. 6 Born in Seattle Denied Admission to this Country, Ah  
Ung Seeks Relief in Court (Ah Sing was his father)  
" P. 6 Queer Action of Acid Destroyed Chin Onen's Picture and  
Now He Wants Another  
" P.I Japan Steamer Brings Important Advices from Orient-  
Japanese Editors Come to Start a Daily Newspaper in San  
Francisco (M. Kawasaki, T. Furutani)  
" P. 8 Sun Foo's Marital Troubles Bought a Wife at a Fancy  
Figure and She is Abducted (Wah Chung, Vancouver, B.C.)  
" P.8 Chinese Wanting Entry Large Number Claiming to be  
Native-Born Held in San Francisco (San Francisco)
- 10/10 P.7 Northwest News Notes (Wah Chung of Revelstoke, B.C.  
sold a young Chinese girl to Lun Foo of Kuskonook for  
\$400)
- 10/18 P.7 Fear of Chinese Riot in Victoria Mongolian Bosses  
Attempt to Tax the Gambling Games-Police Called Out  
(Victoria, B.C.)
- 10/21 P.3 Northwestern News Notes (Koo Wong, Lun Foo, Wan Chung)
- 10/24 P.6 List of Advertised Letters (Nakamura, G.)
- 10/25 P.2 Chinese in Hawaii Subject to the Same Rules as Those  
in the Rest of the Country (Washington, D.C.)
- 10/27 P.I Chinese Miners Sell Out (Vancouver, B.C.)  
" P.7 Examining Chinese Immigrants Four Fail to Pass and are  
Returned on the Tacoma (not named, Port Townsend)
- 10/28 P.5 Federal Court Notes (Que On, Chin Pung ordered deported)

- 10/30 P.8 Northwestern News Notes (Mrs. Mun Lee, New Westminster)
- 10/31 P.6 Advertised Letter List (Hoy, Lock)
- 11/1 P.3 Highbinders Threaten Life Dr. Gardner, Chinese Interpreter, Warned of a Plot Against Him (re slave girls, San Francisco)
- " P.3 Jap Boy Sold to Slavery Would Have Been Carried to China On the Next Steamer (Port Townsend)
- 11/2 P.5 Marked by Highbinders Chinese Interpreter Gardner Well Known in Seattle Man Whose Life Bloodthirsty San Francisco Chinese Seek Formerly Served in Federal Court Here-Lived at Victoria
- " P.11 Opium Den Raided (13 Chinese arrested in Wa Chong Building)
- " P.12 (col. 4) (Chinese of Philadelphia have battalion of naval reserves)
- 11/3 P.5 Japs Smuggle Themselves In Twenty-Five Foreigners Land Here But Lose Their Boats
- 11/5 P.5 Lee Jan Not Deported
- " P.5 Japanese Baptist Church Move Now On to Have One Built in this City (Secretary Yamoti of Japanese Y.M.C.A.)
- " P.6 Japanese Fight to the Death Riot in Nanaimo Mine Results in Two Fatalities (not named, Nanaimo, B.C.)
- " P.7 Northwestern News Notes (8 Japanese, including 4 women, jailed after attempting to land at Fairhaven)
- " P.7 Advertised Letter List (Lai, Co. H., Sakai, U.)
- " P.7 Cleveland Sails South (10 Japanese, not named)
- 11/7 P.7 Advertised Letter List (Sakai, U.)
- 11/8 P.3 Eloping Chinese Couple Wanted (Choy Gun, Wong Chung, Oakland, Calif.)
- " P.3 Chinamen Drowned in a Wreck (13 or more Chinese, steamer J. D. Peters, San Francisco)
- 11/10 P. 9 Running Out the Chinese Slocan Miners Take forcible Means to Drive Them Away (Vancouver, B.C.)
- 11/12 P.2 New Japanese Minister Arrives (Jutaro Kormora, San Francisco)

- 11/13 P. 3 Northwest News Notes (attempt to collect poll tax from Chinese at Fairhaven)
- 11/14 P.6 Advertised Letter List (Kumamoto, H.)
- 11/15 P. 2 Condensed Dispatches (Chung Yet Den shot in San Francisco Chinese theater)
- 11/18 P.2 Victoria Mongolians Celebrating (Victoria, B.C.)
- 11/19 P.7 Northwestern News Notes (Ah Wing loses part of fingers in railroad mishap at New Westminster, B.C.)
- 11/21 P.3 Japanese Minister Reaches Washington The New Representative of the Mikado, Mr. Jotura Komura, a Highly Cultivated Gentleman (Washington, D.C.)
- " P. 5 Advertised Letter List (Miyake, F.)
- 11/22 P. 5 Royal Japanese Miss Elopes With a Cook Yas Tomeye, Daughter of a Nobleman, Secretly Married to a Plebian (Kato)
- " P.8 Condensed Dispatches (2 unnamed highbinders attempted to kill a Chinese in San Francisco)
- 11/24 P.2 Operation of Japan's Treaties Consul Shimizu, at Vancouver, Gives Some Interesting Points on the New Laws (Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.2 Condensed Dispatches (Wong Ah Jung shot, San Francisco)
- 11/26 P.3 Jap Sentenced For Life (Omuri, Vancouver, B.C.)
- 11/27 P.8 Angry Chinese Met Them Officers Have Trouble to Get Ah Tie's Corpse Infuriated Mongols Threaten to Make an Attack on the Coroner, Believing That He Intended to Cut Up the Body of the Deceased (Ah How mentioned)
- 11/28 P.6 Advertised Letter List (Goon, Low)
- 11/30 P.2 Many Chinese Deported (San Francisco)
- " P.3 "Japs" in Tacoma Schools (3 15-17-year olds, Tacoma)
- 12/1 P.3 Northwestern News Notes (a Chinese killed on Esquimalt & Nanaimo Railway)
- 12/2 P.I Chinese Government After Highbinders Efforts Will be Made to Negotiate an Extradition Treaty With the United States (Washington, D.C.)

- " P.6 Chinese Gamblers Raided Vancouver Police Arrest Ten Sporty Celestials (Doc Wan, Vancouver, B.C.)
- 12/3 P.3 Northwestern News Notes (unnamed Chinese killed by train between Victoria and Nanaimo)
- " P.4 Learn Oriental Languages (editorial)
- 12/4 P.8 Chinese Gambling Game (Ching Bang)
- " P.8 Rushing To the Orient Local Celestials Leaving to Enjoy Their New Year's
- 12/6 P.7 Northwest News Notes (Chehalis has one Chinese resident)
- " P.7 Away For the Orient (Empress of China left Vancouver with about 400 Chinese from East)
- 12/7 P.I Hawaii Commission Makes its Report Details of Government Proposed For the Islands Importation of Coolies Forbidden
- " P.2 Secretary Gage's Report Chinese Get in Unlawfully
- " P.3 Double Murder and Suicide Chinese Kills Two Countrymen and Himself at Cold Springs, B.C. (not named, Vancouver)
- 12/8 P.3 Japanese Scholar Returning (J. Oyabe, Yale grad, Tacoma)
- 12/10 P.5 Are Highbinders Again at Work in Chinatown? Complaints of Coercion Received by Chief Reed From Chinamen-Fan Tan Games Closed Down (Quong Chung, Sing Chung)
- 12/12 P.7 Advertised Letter List (Yamamoto, J.)
- 12/14 P.3 Rounding Up Alleged Actors Chinese Who Came to Attend the Exposition Will be Deported (over 400, San Francisco)
- 12/16 P.6 Branch Consulate Here Japanese Government to be Represented in this City Demanded by Growing Trade (Sotokichi Hayashi, S. Soraeya, Miki Saito)
- " P.8 Northwestern News Notes ("Chinaman" Goon or Sun Guen, discharged on murder charge at Pendleton)
- 12/17 P.3 Condensed Dispatches (35 Japanese contract laborers detained in San Francisco)
- " P.6 Deaths and Funerals Nonura (sic) at Japanese Y.M.C.A., age 44, typhoid fever
- " P.10 The Japanese Consulate Branch Office to be Established in Dexter Horton Bank Building (Consul Hayashi)



- 12/18 P.5 Court Notes (Sam Spong & Ving Tai ordered deported)
- " P.6 Northwestern News Notes (Me Han, lone Chinese of Chehalis, leaving)
- " P.12 It Pleases the Japanese Presentation of "The Geisha" at the Seattle Theater (Japanese Navy officers)
- " P.18 Yellow Against White Chinese Gamblers Combine to Fight Americans Must Be Allowed to Play in Their Own Way or They Will Cause Trouble
- 12/19 P.5 Brevities (Ling Gaw reports he was assaulted and robbed)
- " P.8 Advertised Letter List (Izumida, Miss Jane, Koto, A. S., Nozaki, M. Z., Yamaska, O., and C. T. Takahrmi)
- 12/20 P.3 Northwestern News Notes (one Chinese shot another near Vancouver, Wash., not named)
- 12/21 P.8 Reception Affair in Japanese Circles The Officers and Crew of the New Cruiser Chitose to be Banqueted (Consul S. Hayachi, O. Yamaoka)
- " P.8 Fan-Tan Game Detectives Break Up One in the Wa Chong Block (Ah Ghee, Ah Chung, Ah Sam, Pawn Tak)
- 12/22 P. 9 Naval Officers Feasted Japanese Entertain Commander Mori and His Seamen Very Elaborate Affair (Mr. Yamatoya, A. Kimoto, O. Okura, I. Kudo, F. Fujii, O. Yamaoka, M. Tsukuno, N. Ota, A. Shibayama, J. Yamaguchi, S. Hayashi, Dr. Nohuya Kunitomo, wrestlers Masuyama, Moriyama & Yamagata)
- " P.13 Hotel Arrivals (I. Hayashi, S. Someya, both Tacoma)
- 12/23 P.6 They Banqueted Seattle Society Commander Mori with Japanese Naval Officers on Board the Centennial (Consul Hayashi)
- 12/24 P.2 Japanese Laborers Attacked Mob Takes Them Away From Where They are Working (Portland)
- " P.8 Drawing of two Chinese in tobacco advertisement
- 12/25 P.5 Chinese Wash Man Murdered His Charred Body Found in the Ashes of His Home (not named, Carson, Nev.)
- " P.12 Amid Farewell Salutes Japan's Naval Men Leave Great Throng on Arlington Dock Bids Good-By to Capt. Mori and His Associates
- 12/26 P.9 Advertised Letter List (Chong, Saw W., Hagishita, Mr., Hon, Sam, Kahagawa, M. W., Kimura, M., Wagata, S.)

- 12/27 P. 5 Young Englishman's Plight An Excited Jap Accuses Him  
of Theft and Attracts a Crowd (merchant not named)
- 12/28 P.3 Rights of Chinese Upheld Chief Justice Judd Settles  
Vexed Questions at Honolulu (San Francisco)
- " P. 5 Will Protect the Japanese Lawlessness Near Astoria  
Condemned by Citizens (Astoria)
- 12/31 P. 5 Chinese Excluded From Hawaii Special Treasury Agent  
Rigidly Enforces the Laws (Vancouver, B.C.)

1899

- 1/2 P. 9 Advertised Letter List (Teramoto, M.)
- 1/5 P. 2 Chinese in Hawaii Question Under Exclusion Act  
Referred to the Attorney General (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.7 Japanese Consular Agent Counsellor Someya Takes Charge  
of Seattle Branch Consulate (Consul Hayashi, Miki Saito)
- 1/6 P. 8 Northwest News Notes (3 Japanese stewards arrested in  
Astoria after a street row)
- " P.12 "The First Born" Little Jimmy, the Chinese Cigar  
Maker, Fears For His Babe (not named)
- 1/7 P.2 An Interpreter in Trouble Charged With Aiding Illegal  
Entry of Chinamen (Leong Quang Sing, San Francisco)
- " P.2 Immigration at San Francisco (148 Japanese in December,  
San Francisco)
- " P. 6 Stabbed by Chinese Gamblers Young Man Has a Narrow  
Escape for His Life (Victoria, B.C.)
- 1/8 P.8 Chinese Returning Home ("about 50," Tacoma)
- " P.21 Shige-Aki Someya, in Charge of Japanese Consulate in  
this City (drawing)
- 1/11 P.3 Northwest News Notes (Kim Lung fined & jailed at  
Colville for running an opium joint)
- 1/15 P.3 Chinese are Stampeded A Number of Contract Laborers  
Try to Make Escape (Ma Chiep, Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.16 First Japanese Graduate at the University of Washington  
Jinta Yamaguchi a Member of the Class of 1899, Desires  
to Enter Diplomatic or Congressional Service of Japan  
(Charley Sasaki mentioned, drawing of Yamaguchi)
- 1/16 P.6 Chinese Were Deceived The Trouble Was Caused By a  
Chinaman From San Francisco (Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.6 Advertised Letter List (Furuya, M., Hoshiya, P.,  
Kawanato, K., Mateyama, T., Sujuki, Y., Sakahashi, K.,  
Sakai, N., Yukawa, M.)
- 1/17 P.5 Minors in Pool Rooms (Karechi, Japanese, fined \$15)

- 1/19 P.6 Japanese Customs Rules Consul Hayashi Has Arranged a Schedule for Shippers
- 1/21 P.2 Chinese College for Victoria (Victoria, B.C.)
- " P.3 Chinese Excluded From Porto Rico (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.3 Hawaii's Contract Labor Laws House Committee on Labor Strongly Recommends Annulment (Washington, D.C.)
- 1/23 P.5 Advertised Letter List (Ishikawa, A., Takano, T.)
- 1/28 P.7 Condensed Dispatches (10 Japanese ranchers robbed, 1 killed near Sacramento)
- " P.7 British Columbia News (Chinese in B.C. cities raising funds for a Chinese school)
- 2/2 P.6 Brevities (Youth arrested for hitting Ah Chung with a snowball)
- 2/7 P.5 Hotel Arrivals (O. Kai, Japan)
- 2/9 P.8 Chinatown Again Celebrates the Glad New Year (with cartoons)
- " P.8 Personal (O. Kai of O. Kai Co., San Francisco)
- 2/12 P.6 Chinatown's Celebration of the Year 7252 Will End Tonight With a Banquet (includes cartoon)
- 2/13 P.6 Tragedy in Chinatown Fireworks Prove Fatal to Stupefied Opium Smokers (Quong Duck, Tu Mow, Jim Shu, Chan Wo, San Francisco)
- " P.8 Advertised Letter List (Yamaoka, O.)
- " P.12 Chinese New Year Festivities Come to a Noisy End Feasts Given by Several Merchants-It Has Cost Chinatown From \$5,000 to \$7,000 to Honor the Anniversary-All Over at 10 O'clock (Louis King, Quong Tuck)
- " P.12 Cool Burglar Robs a Chinese Laundry (Quon Wa, No. 1421 3rd Ave.)
- 2/17 P.7 Opium Den Raided (2 unnamed Chinese arrested)
- " P.11 For Oriental Business Mark Ten Suie Organizing a Japanese-Chinese Company
- 2/21 P.6 People Who Make Up The Passing Throng Mr. Starlight Japanese

- 2/23 P.5 Got Away With Time Checks Jap Will be Taken Back to Idaho for Robbing His Countrymen ("Morita," Tacoma)
- " P. 11 Chinese Can Come In Not at Present Forbidden to Land in the Hawaiian Islands (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.11 Their Eye On Highbinders San Francisco Police Anticipate An Outbreak-Preparing For a Raid (2 Chinese killed in Marysville, Calif.)
- 2/25 P. 3 Chinese Riot at Montreal Celestials Bound For Mexico Make an Attempt to Escape (Montreal)
- 2/26 P.I Chinese Immigrants to Mexico (New York)
- " P. 9 Chinese Street Duel Pong Hung Killed and Way Yung Hung is Wounded (San Francisco)
- " P.19 The Stirring Times of the Chinese Riots of 1885 and 1886 History of this Remarkable Agitation Told by Ex-Mayor W. D. Wood
- 2/27 P.6 Advertised Letter List (Gum Ming Co., Ishide, M.)
- 3/4 P.8 Hotel Arrivals (R. Tanboi, Yokohama)
- " P. 12 Deaths and Funerals A. Yamakawa, 18, died 3/3/99 of consumption, Seattle General Hospital
- 3/5 P.10 Was Born in Seattle Federal Court Allows Ah Wune to Remain in the United States (son of Ah Don)
- " P.14 Chinese Society Scandal Chin Foo Has Been Recalled From China in Haste Delegation of Absent One's Cousins Tell Their Tale of Sorrow to Deputy Prosecuting Attorney Fulton-Mrs. Foo Said to Be in Hiding (Jimmy Goon Can)
- " P.20 Steamer Al-Ki Arrives (Sing Lee)
- 3/6 P.7 Northwestern News Notes (90 Japanese laborers laying track at Wallula Junction, "fast taking the place of Chinamen")
- 3/7 P.3 Young Chinese Excluded Decision of the Circuit Court Defining What are Students (not named, San Francisco)
- 3/8 P.5 Said to Be a "Stick-Up" Man Charles Morrison Arrested for Alleged Grand Larceny (victim unnamed Japanese proprietor of Queen City Restaurant)
- 3/11 P.10 Cheap Labor Smuggled In Sensational Tale From Tacoma of Alleged Railroading (Japanese contract laborers)

- 3/12 P.5 A Feast in a Graveyard Prosaic Termination of an Oriental Romance How the Death of Little Foot Ting Lee, an Imported Chinese Beauty, Gave to Hungry Hank and His Band an Unexpected Square Meal (Wong Yen, drawing of Ting Lee)
- 3/13 P.9 Advertised Letter List (Dock Sing, Honda, K., Lee, Yuen, Wing On & Co.)
- 3/15 P.11 Northwest News Notes (reported from Cariboo that anti-Chinese legislation causing Chinese to leave)
- 3/17 P. 8 Northwestern News Notes (Northern Pacific employing large numbers of Chinese on western end of line)
- 3/18 P.8 Northwest News Notes (Chinese named Chung set off fire alarm thinking it was mail box, Victoria)
- 3/20 P.6 Advertised Letter List (Kaminora, M.fJap], Kirihara-, Takata, Miss Matsu, Tamagni, Yoshida, M.)
- 3/21 P.7 Chinaman in the Prize Ring Hing, the Hongkong Heavyweight, Put Out by Sandy the Corker (Van., B.C.)
- 3/22 P.I Death Follows a Boiler Explosion (building employee Charley Shindo mentioned)
- 3/23 P.6 Assaulted a Chinamen (Ah Sing)
- 3/24 P.10 Coroner's Jury at Work Rigid Inquiry is Made Into Tuesday's Boiler Explosion (Shindo in drawing)
- " P.11 Northwest News Notes (Spokane labor unions boycott Chinese made goods and labor; 90 Japanese laying track at Wallula Junction taking place of Chinese)
- 3/26 P.28 Kipling in a Chinese Laundry An Oriental Admirer of the Poet of American Expansion (New York Times)
- 3/27 P.3 Many Japanese Coming In Steamship Tacoma Brings 327 Who Pass Immigration Officers (Tacoma)
- " P.6 Advertised Letter List (Lee, Sing)
- 3/28 P.6 Brevities (Ah Shoen arrested for Spokane embezzlement)
- " P.10 Deaths and Funerals (Willie Gon Leong, 2 1/2, scald)
- " P.11 Off For the Orient (Shimichi Ando on Kinshiu Maru)
- 3/29 P.5 Brevities (Louis Kay, Chin Quong arrested at 218 Washington St.)

- " P.5 Scalded to Death A Chinese Boy So Severely Burned That He Dies From the Effects (Gon Long, Mrs. Gin Yet)
- " P.8 Would Not Pay the Prize Chinese Gambler Refuses to Honor a Lottery Ticket for \$1,980 (Louis Kay, Chin Kwan)
- 3/30 P.6 Chinamen are Divided Ah Sum Accused of Absconding With Trust Funds (Ah Hong, Gee He, Jimmy Goon Gan)
- 3/31 P.5 Lottery Case Continued (Louis Kay, Chin Quong)
- " P.5 Railroad Exonerated And Wa Chong Rescues Curley's Body From Potter's Field
- 4/1 P.5 Ah Sum May Go to China Spokane Officials Do Not Want Alleged Embezzler
- " P.7 "Merchants' Own" Line Mark Ten Suie's Enterprise Has Many Subscribers
- " P. 1.1 Northwest News Notes (Japanese reported working with shingle bolts in Skykomish valley)
- 4/3 P.7 Advertised Letter List (Machida, J., Mizutane, K., Nurota, T., Yukawa, R.)
- 4/6 P.5 Chinese Cannery Laborers Several Hundred Mongolians Shipped to Blaine
- " P.7 The Passing Throng Scarcity of Chinese For Canneries (Charley Yuen, Portland labor contractor)
- 4/7 P.5 Drawing of a Chinese lottery ticket
- " P.8 Struck By a Flying Slab (H. Ota of Port Blakeley)
- 4/8 P.8 Small Japan-Chinese War Rival Factions on a Hawaiian Plantation Battle The Japs, Armed Heavily, Made an Attack on the Chinese Quarter, Killed Three and Dangerously Wounded Several More of Them (San Fran.)
- 4/10 P.5 Notes of the Orient Japan to Ask Definition of "Free" and "Contract" Emigrants
- " P.5 Queen From San Francisco (Chew Fing)
- " P.8 Advertised Letter List (Watanabe, S.)
- " P.8 Raid On an Opium Joint (Ah Sam)
- " P.12 No Abatement in Rush Large Crowds Assemble to Witness the Humboldt's Departure (Chew Fing)

- 4/12 P.3 Northwestern News Notes (re Chinese in Portland and poll tax)
- " P.6 Students Vie in Oratory Fourth Annual Contest Won by Henry R. Harrison (Jinta Yamaguchi)
- 4/14 P.3 Kang, Chinese Reformer Reception Given Him by Countrymen at Vancouver, B.C. (Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.8 To Stop Influx of Japanese Recommendation Will Be Made For Restrictive Immigration (San Francisco)
- 4/15 P.5 Chinese are Swarming Danger of a Colony That Will Monopolize Whidby Island
- " P.6 Chinese are Disgusted Kang Yu-Wei, the Reformer, Will Not be Able to Visit Seattle (Gee Hee)
- " P.11 Hotel Arrivals (H. Komada, Kobe, Japan)
- 4/16 P.8 Wrapped in the Coils of Yen Shee—Tales of Chinatown (Kwong Ching, Jimmy Goon Gan, Chin Quong, Wa Chong, Chin Gee Hee, Gee Tuck, Tuck Wing, with drawings)
- 4/17 P.7 Advertised Letter List (Masumi, S.)
- 4/20 P.3 Japanese Cheap Labor Serious Question Confronting British Columbia and America (Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.7 Rosalie Sails North Carries Chinese Laborers and Freight for Canneries (42 Chinese)
- " P.7 Poor John Chinaman Canadian Authorities Will Charge Him \$5 Poll Tax Fee (Ottawa)
- 4/21 P.5 Opium Smokers Arrested Police Raid a Chinatown Den (Ah Lee mentioned)
- " P.6 Kang Visits New Westminster Chinese Reformer Will Probably Come to Seattle (New Westminster, B.C.)
- 4/22 P.5 Opium Smokers Fined (Ah Lee)
- 4/24 P.7 Advertised Letter List (Nishiwaki, Mrs. T.)
- " P.10 Deaths and Funerals Hama Sato, 23, died in Seattle
- 4/25 P.2 Chinaman Relieved of Money (Ah Ton)
- " P.5 Brevities (Ah Sung charged in Municipal Court with stealing 20 cents worth of coal)
- 4/26 P.6 Hotel Arrivals (S. Hayashi, T. Shimooka, both Japan)



- " P.10 Deaths and Funerals Hinji Kato, 20, drowning at Great Northern docks
- 4/27 P.I Hiyei to Visit Seattle Japanese Training Ship Arrives at Esquimalt on Her Way to the Sound (victoria, B.C.)
  - " P.3 Chinaman Sentenced to Two Years ("for numerous thefts," Ah Sam, New Westminster, B.C.)
  - " P. 8 Chinese Actors Can Remain Not Subject to Deportation under the Exclusion Act (Chin Ling Foo, Chicago)
  - " P.8 Brevities (Ah Wan arrested for selling lottery tickets)
- 4/28 P.3 Chinaman Kills Himself (not named, Victoria, B.C.)
  - " P.11 Hotel Arrivals (Yometo Kuskibfki, New York)
- 4/29 P. 5 Chinamen in a Lawsuit Mark Gong's Suit Against Ah How on Trial Before Judge Benson (Ah Bing)
- 4/30 P.3 Japanese For Mexico Number Consigned to Plantations in the Southern Republic (106 Japanese, 16 Chinese, Tacoma)
  - " P.3 Tree Falls on a Chinese Tent (killed one woodcutter, injured another, Victoria, B.C.)
  - " P.4 Wu Ting Fang's Story (editorial)
  - " P.5 Stories of Street and Town (Jimmy Goon Gan mentioned)
  - " P.14 Immigrants Rejected Three Japanese Must Return to Their Native Land (Makio Yamamoto, 23, Oda Kannuchi, 22, Yamati, T , 25)
- 5/1 P.6 Knocked Down and Robbed (Quong Wah, laundry worker at 1421 3rd Ave.)
  - " P.7 Advertised Letter List (Chung, C. L. Guang)
- 5/2 P.3 May be Quong Wah's Assailants
  - " P.3 Six Japanese Arrested Believed They Are Coming In Violation of the Contract Labor Law (not named, Blaine)
  - " P.5 Little Ah Ling's Complaint Cannot Re-enter United States, Though Born in Seattle (Chin Yick, Ah Ten, Ah Gew)
  - " P.5 Interferes With an Officer (J. W. Snyder, Japanese)
- 5/3 P.6 In the Enemy's Stronghold Police Score a Victory Over Chinese Fan-Tan Gamblers (Wah Genn, Shong Chong)

- " P.10 The Mikado's Messenger Cruiser Hi Yei Arrives in this Port From Japan Training the Young Officers (19 naval officers named)
- 5/4 P.12 Drawings of four Hi Yei officers
- 5/5 P.3 The Sakura Maru Arrives She is From Callao, to Which Place She Carried 900 Japanese (Port Townsend)
- " P.3 Smuggling in Chinese The Scheme is Now Being Worked on the Mexican Border (Austin, Tex.)
- " P.7 Hotel Arrivals (Mr. & Mrs. Goro Narita, Japan, Mr. U. Takio, Japan, S. Hayashi, wife and servant, Tacoma, L. Takagi, Japan)
- " P.10 Japanese Liner Here Riojun Maru Arrives at Great Northern Dock, Smith Cove (Goro Narita, M. Yakio, S. Takagi)
- " P.10 Stopping the Japanese Government Officers Arrest Contract Laborers at the Boundary Line
- 5/6 P.3 Chinaman Kills Himself Takes a Large Dose of Opium, Despondent Over Bad News (Jim Sing, Walla Walla)
- " P.5 He Was an American Chinese Lad Rebels Against Parental Authority and Gathers Crowd (Portland Oregonian)
- " P.9 New Consul Goes in Today Mr. Someya Will Depart on the Riojun Maru for Japan (Goro Narita)
- 5/7 P.6 Visitors' Day on the Hi Yei Many People From the City Visit the Training Ship
- " P.7 Listed in Fredrick, Nelson & Munro adv. (Kyonoto, K.)
- " P.8 Welcome the Officers Resident Japanese Gave a Banquet in Honor of the Crew of Hi Yei (ex-Consul Someya, G. Narita, O. Yamaoka)
- " P.8 Japanese Minister Threatens Says Japan Will Retaliate for British Columbia Exclusion Act (Vancouver, B.C.)
- 5/9 P.5 Hotel Arrivals (Y. Kurashima, HMS Hiyei)
- 5/10 P.2 Exclusion Law Not Applicable Chinese May Settle in the New Insular Possessions (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.2 Condensed Dispatches (Young Gee shot by Gang Gee, San Francisco)
- " P.10 Chinese Raids Murderous Weapons Found in a Big Opium Dive (no names)

- 5/11 P.10 Expensive Opium Smoking "Dandy Pat" and His Chinese Companions Fined (not named)
- 5/14 P.8 Suit On a Chinese Note Toy Sam and Tung Gar Yep Get Judgement Against Leung Sue
- 5/16 P.5 Brevities (Chin Bow & Luig Gay arrested for smoking opium)
- 5/18 P.6 Cruelty to Animals Chinaman Fined for Driving a Very Lamé Horse (Ting)
- " P.10 Deaths and Funerals Matsuto Tomimoto, 35, tuberculosis
- 5/19 P.3 Gigantic Chinese Scheme Kang Said to be Organizing a Trust on a Large Scale (Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.3 Smallpox at Stampede Japanese Laborers Believed to Have Carried the Disease There (Tacoma)
- " P.5 Criminal Cases Tried Federal Court Hears Pleas of Jack Anderson and Ah Ling
- " P. 8 Status of Jap Sailors Collectors of Customs Cannot Forbid Their Landing (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.12 Chancellor Goro Narita and His Wife (drawing)
- 5/20 P.3 To Run Out Japanese Garfield Citizens Object to Their Employment as Section Hands (Coifax)
- " P.6 Crowds Still Going North The City of Seattle Sails With a Full Passenger List (Chew Chew)
- " P.8 John T. Condon is the Dean Degrees to be Conferred (Jinta Yamaguchi)
- 5/22 P.8 Advertised Letter List (Chung, Kay [Chinese])
- " P.12 Labor Question in Hawaii Steps Taken to Restrict the Extensive Japanese Immigration
- 5/23 P.3 Japanese Refused Admission (9 of 75 refused, Tacoma)
- " P.12 Brevities (Ah Chang, Ah Joe & Ah Sam fined \$10 each for smoking opium, Ah Charley fined \$5 for piling cordwood on sidewalk)
- 5/24 P.5 Passing a Raised Note N. Okani, a Japanese Barber, Will Be Tried on Serious Charge
- 5/26 P.5 Okawi's Case Goes Over (N. Okawi)

- 5/27 P.8 Great Week at University (Jinta Yamaguchi)
- " P.10 Owaki Bound Over Japanese Must Answer Charge of Counterfeiting (N. Owaki)
- " P.12 Deaths and Funerals Hiromi, Thomas South Seattle
- 5/28 P.3 Two Chinamen Hurt (not named, Colfax, Wash.)
- " P.17 City of Seattle Arrives (Charles Goon)
- 5/29 P.2 Seven Chinamen Imported as Freight (Rochester, NY)
- 5/30 P.6 Condensed Dispatches (3 Japanese sentenced in Honolulu for part in riot)
- 5/31 P.3 Arrested on Suspicion (Foo Chung, re strangling Japanese woman at Yokohama house)
- " P. 5 Their School Days Ended (Jinta Yamaguchi)
- " P.5 Love of Alma Mater Members of Alumni Association Celebrate at Rainier-Grand (Jinta Yamaguchi)
- " P.12 Strangled and Robbed Japanese Woman Terribly Injured by a Garroter May be a Murder Mystery (re Katsu, Yokohama house, Charlie Shindo & Ishka mentioned)
- 6/1 P.5 Strangler's Victim Dead Passed Away With Her Secret Locked in Her Bosom Expert Hand Drew the Cord (re Katsu, Chang, Takata)
- " P.10 Deaths and Funerals Takata or Katsu, at Yokohama house, May 31, 4th and Jackson, age unknown
- 6/2 P.3 Killed in a Logging Camp Cable Breaks Horribly Mangling a Chinaman Standing Near (not named, Elaine)
- " P.3 Japanese Badly Hurt Crowbar Driven Clear Through Him, But He May Recover (not named, Spokane)
- " P.10 GREATEST DAY IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNIVERSITY (small **photo of graduate Jinta Yamgaguchi**)
- " P.12 Murder in the First Degree Foo Chung Formally Accused of Strangling Katsu Suspect Shindo Released (Gee Hee)
- 6/3 P.3 Ruling on Entry of Chinese Collectors of Customs Notified as to Evidence Which is Needed (Wash., D.C.)
- " P.4 Japanese Not Wanted (Arlington Times) re railroad workers and their pay rates

- " P.6 Tracing the Strangler Strong Effort is Being Made to Solve the Mystery Traces of Morphine Found (Takata, Charlie Shindo, drawing Kin Yamamoto and Foo Chung)
- 6/4 P.3 Japanese Exclusion Act British Government Remonstrates and the Act Must be Annulled (Victoria, B.C.)
- " P.3 Smuggled Chinamen Caught Picked Up on the Streets of Blaine and Ordered Deported (7 unnamed Chinese, Blaine)
- " P.12 Foo Chung Not Named Coroner's Verdict Favors the Accused Chinaman (Katsu)
- " P.12 Two Japs in Serious Trouble (Ira Yashima, Chi Putami)
- 6/5 P.12 Police Have a New Clew Japanese Farm Laborer Arrested at Orillia Alleged Visitor to Katsu (Tenkigno Tanctid)
- 6/6 P.3 Chinese Fight Desperately (Jim Kee, Victoria, B.C.)
- " P. 12 Toils Closing on Tanctid Police Begin to Believe They Have Katsu's Murderer Letter Which Caused Arrest (Tenkigno Tanctid, Charlie Shindo, Foo Chung)
- 6/8 P.12 No Case Against Tanctid Japanese Suspect in Yokohama House Murder Case Released (Foo Chung, Charlie Shindo)
- 6/9 P.3 Northwestern News Notes (200 Japanese beet farm workers at Fairfield)
- " P. 7 Condensed Dispatches (Ah Chung, who killed Chung Sow at Porterville, Cal. captured)
- 6/10 P.3 Moy Chow Kills Himself Prominent Chinaman Takes His Life Because Short in Accounts (Tacoma)
- 6/11 P.8 Foo Chung Released Last Suspect in Yokohama House Murder Case Goes Free (re Katsu Takata)
- 6/12 P.3 Moy Chow Buried Funeral Services Largely Attended by the Resident Chinese (Tacoma)
- 6/13 P.2 Hong Sling a Bankrupt (Chicago)
- 6/15 P.5 Pauper Labor Cases (Ira Yashima, Chic Putami, Ah Chung)
- " P.6 Chinamen Run Over a Child Driving Furiously En Route to a Funeral, They Kill an Infant (not named, Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.12 Yamasacka's Hard Luck Escapes One Charge to Fall Into Another (T. Yamasacka)
- 6/16 P.6 Brevities (N. Okawa indicted by grand jury)

- 6/18 P.16 Yamasaka Seeks Liberty (importing women, T. Yamasaka)  
" P.20 Brevities (Ah Gow arrested for being in U.S. illegally)
- 6/19 P.6 Advertised Letter List (Ichikawa, I., Kondo, M.)
- 6/20 P.12 Ah Goey's Memory Saved Him Proved Himself Born of an Indian Mother in Seattle in 1877
- 6/21 P.3 Chinese Ask Habeas Corpus (Mar Shu, Wong Quing, Mar Su Chung, Tacoma)
- 6/22 P.5 Opium Dens Raided Seven Celestials Pay Fines in Municipal Court and Go Free (not named)  
" P. 12 Japanese Consulate Moved (from Dexter Horton Building to Olympic Place)
- 6/23 P.12 Right to Defend Himself Treasury Department Cannot Deport Japs at Will Yamasaka Given Liberty
- 6/24 P.12 Says He is a Native Born (Ah Wing)  
" P. 12 How Long Was He Held? On This Depends Yamasacka's Chance of a Court Trial
- 6/26 P. 5 It Was a "Boss Chinaman" Chief Reed Finds No Officer Guilty of Extortion From Chinese
- 6/27 P. 5 Guilty of Counterfeiting (N. Owake) sic  
" P.8 Northwestern News Notes (Fairhaven has Chinatown of about 350, will be 525 during summer) also 6/28 p.6
- 6/28 P.5 Discharged, Then Rearrested (Ah Chung)
- 6/29 P.5 Court Notes (trials of Japanese re pauper labor)
- 6/30 P.5 Tried For Importing Labor Two Japanese Acquitted in Judge Hanford's Court (Iru Yakashima, Chi Putami)
- 7/1 P.5 Japanese Consul is Here T. Fujita, Who Represents Japan at Chicago Is Delighted With Seattle  
" P.8 Two Years at Hard Work (N. Okana, counterfeiting)  
" P.15 Hotel Arrivals (Toahiro Fujita & wife, Lt. Ide, Lt. Kati, K. Takahashi, all Tokio)
- 7/3 P.11 Advertised Letter List (Nakano, N. care T. Nishu, Wishimura, \_\_)

- " P.12 Full List of Subscribers Grand Total of \$5,923  
Contributed to Fourth of July Fund (Mark Ten Suie, Sing  
Chung & Co.)
- 7/5 P. 3 Northwestern News Notes (Ah Lung, "Crazy Chinaman"  
escapes from jail at Ashcroft, drowns in Fraser River)
- " P.8 A Day Full of Incident The Fire Department's Valiant  
Dash to a Burning Box (firecracker incident with an  
unnamed Chinese)
- 7/8 P. 5 Jap Laborers Wounded Montana Cowboys Raise Havoc With  
Great Northern Section Men (Mat Kanaski)
- " P.6 Figures on Immigration Orientals Come in Through  
Canadian Ports for This Country (Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.8 Northwestern News Notes (Lem Hang, Hong, Lem Gon, Hep  
Shing, Lung One of South Bend do fireworks display)
- 7/9 P.3 Chinese are Deported Inspector Walker Takes Five Back  
to British Columbia (not named, Vancouver, B.C.)
- 7/10 P.5 To Promote Trade Relations President of Japan-American  
Commercial Association Here (Shizuo Kondo of Tokyo)
- " P.7 Chinese Lotteries Raided Chief Reed Finds That They  
Have Been Operating on the Sly
- " P.11 Advertised Letter List (T. Kamikawa, Chas. T. Takahoshi)
- 7/11 P.12 Pioneer Chinese a Suicide Dong Dong, Twenty Years a  
Resident of Seattle, Hangs Himself (308 Washington St.)
- 7/13 P.5 Dong Dong Laid to Rest Chinese Suicide Buried in Wa  
Chong's Lot at Lake View
- " P.8 Ah Wing Can Stay Here Judge Hanford Holds So as He Was  
Born in America
- 7/14 P.7 Five New Corporations (The Mark Ten Suie Trading Co.)
- 7/15 P.12 Could Get No Witnesses Committee to Investigate  
Chinese Bribery Reports Meets (no Chinese names)
- 7/16 P.10 Boss Chinamen Testify McArdle Police Investigation  
Committee Calls Them Are Ignorant of Blackmail (Chin  
Kee, Wo Jen, Louie King, Ah Sing)
- 7/17 P.2 A Great Day for Japan New Treaties With Western  
Countries in Effect (Amb. Jutaro Komura, Wash., D.C.)
- " P.11 Advertised Letter List (Ogata, H., Yoshida, M. care  
[of] Uchida)

- 7/18 P.2 Whole Country Now Open The New Japanese Treaty and its Effect Upon Foreigners (H. Okudo)
- " P. 6 The M'Ardle Investigation Proves a Farce (Louie King)
- 7/19 P.3 Chin Jack in China Thinks Influx of Foreigners Has Already Been Beneficial (Chin Chin Hock, Port Townsend)
- 7/20 P.3 New Chinese Regulations They are Designed to Make Fraudulent Entry Impossible (Port Townsend)
- 7/22 P.6 Japs Want to Stay Now Held in Jail Charged With Being Contract Labor (Charles Dine, Jusuke Hamada, C. Okamata)
- " P.6 People Who Make Up the Passing Throng (Chinese at Fairhaven cannery)
- 7/23 P. 9 untitled article about Seattle restaurants, including Japanese
- 7/24 P.2 Chinese Convict Dead (Ham Wing Sing, mentioned: Ham Hong, Stillwater, Minn.)
- " P.6 Advertised Letter List (Ewagosh, K.[Japan], Imato, M. S., Imada, K.)
- 7/25 P.5 Habeas Corpus Refused Three Japanese Fail in Application to Federal Court (Charles Dines, Jusuke Hamada, C. Okamoto)
- 7/26 P.5 Treasure Ships Go North Roanoke and Laurada Carry Passengers and Freight (Wo Gee, Wo Sing, Toy Sing, Sing Kee)
- " P. 5 Japanese Lecturer to Speak Will Address Churches of City on Y.M.C.A. Work in Japan (Sajiro Niwa)
- 7/27 P.3 Chinese Women Run Away (Nun Yok, 33, daughter Nellie, 16, Victoria, B.C.)
- " P.12 Japanese Must Quit Work The Great Northern to Reorganize its Section Gangs Incompetency is Charged
- 7/28 P.5 Fails to Arrive Siijiro Niwa Does Not Reach Seattle as Expected
- " P.6 New Treaties Postponed Japanese Revision Laws Go Into Effect August 4 Great Celebration That Day
- 7/29 P.3 Chinese Can Work in Coal Mines (Victoria, B.C.)



- " P.3 Northwestern News Notes (gang of 50 Japanese working on Colfax-Moscow branch of O. R. & N. Ry.)
- " P.11 Chinese Elopers Located (Nun Yok, Leung Chung, Vaneouver, B.C.)
- 7/30 P.2 Chinese Caught on the Border (3 not named, San Diego)
- " P. 8 N. P. Employs Japanese White Laborers in the Clearwater are Dissatisfied
- 7/31 P.7 Advertised Letter List (Katuda, K.[Jap])
- 8/3 P. 5 Railway Notes (Chu Moy Yen, Chinese agent of Great Northern and N.Y.K., in New York)
- 8/4 P.5 Court Notes (T. Yamasaka granted writ of habeas corpus)
- 8/6 P.12 Alleged Chinese Thief Ah Soi Charged With Taking Valuables From Steamer Tonquin
- 8/7 P.5 In a Chinese Theater Unusual Entertainment Given to Visiting Teachers (Lip Toy, Kwai Fah Hon, Knock Yuen, Los Angeles)
- " P.9 Advertised Letter List (Ogata, I.)
- 8/8 P.12 Japanese Fireman Missing (Jascen of Riojun Maru)
- 8/9 P.3 Threatened by Coolies Chinese Employed in British Columbia Coal Mines to the Exclusion of the Whites (Victoria, B.C.)
- " P.5 For Running a Lottery (Chin Goon arrested)
- " P. 10 Ah Saoy Held For Trial (charged with theft)
- " P.10 Chinaman Born in Seattle Friends of Chin Sing Object to His Deportation
- 8/10 P.3 Chinese Crew on a Strike Victoria Will Consequently Take American Sailors (steamship Victoria, Tacoma)
- 8/11 P.6 Mutiny on the Victoria Hand-to-Hand Conflict Between Chinese and Europeans Bloodshed Barely Averted (Ah Sue, drawings)
- " P.9 Hotel Arrivals (S. Kunizawa, Japan)
- 8/12 P.5 Chinese Seek Liberty Victoria's Imprisoned Crew Appeals to Judge Hanford Important Law Points Made
- " P.5 Narita Shows His Interest Fulfilling His Promise to Advertise Seattle in Japan (Goro Narita)

- " P.5 Another Chinese Born in Seattle {Gin Yung)
- 8/13 P.3 Three Japs Make an Escape Easily Get Away From Immigrant Inspector Archer (not named, Tacoma)
- " P. 8 Claim to be Natives Young Chinamen Say They Were Born in the City of Seattle (2 unnamed men, Port Townsend)
- " P.12 Says He Was Born in Seattle Ah Hau Resists Threatened Deportation by Habeas Corpus
- 8/14 P.2 Chinese For the Exposition Some 450 Will be Permitted to Land and Go to Philadelphia (Philadelphia)
- 8/15 P.7 Two Chinese Who Can Vote Federal Court Declares Them Full-Fledged Citizens (Chin Sing, Gin Lung)
- 8/16 P.5 Chinese Beggar to be Deported (Ah Sing)
- 8/19 P.6 May Not Leave Their Ship Chinese Mutineers Must Fulfill Their Contract Hanford Denies Their Plea
- " P.6 Evading the Anti-Alien Law Northern Pacific Using Japanese in the Clearwater
- " P.I Chinese Ordered Deported Judge Hanford Disposes of a Number of Illegal Landing Cases (Mar Sun Chang, Wong \_\_\_\_, Mar Shu, Ah Ark, Ah Bon)
- 8/20 P.3 Caught a Smuggled Chinese (not named, Port Townsend)
- " P.10 Advertised in Japan Official Gazette will Publish Seattle Statistics (Goro Narita)
- " P.11 Condensed Dispatches (Ho Yow, Consul General at San Francisco)
- " P.11 Northwestern News Notes (James Craig Cow, Chinese, of Santa Ana enlists in U.S. Volunteers at Ft. Vancouver)
- " P.32 Japs as Railroad Laborers (800 in Washington & Oregon)
- 8/21 P.7 Advertised Letter List (Toshi, J. care T. Takahashi)
- 8/22 P.7 Bak Sue Free The Chinaman Proves That He is a Native Son of Seattle
- 8/23 P.3 Lim Fun Held to Answer (Port Townsend)
- 8/24 P.2 Otis Excludes Chinese A Move About Which Department Was Not Informed (re Philippines, Wash., D.C.)

- 8/25 P.5 In United States Court (Mong Goeg's children born in U.S.)
- 8/26 P.4 Mongolian Money (editorial re public spirit of Chinese in San Francisco)
- " P. 6 Fourteen in One Morning Alleged Criminals Plead Before Judge Moore (Ah Sui charged with stealing sextant)
- " P. 6 Captured the Bank "Roll" Sporty Olympia Chinamen Play High at Fan Tan ("John Clancy" & 5 unnamed Chinese)
- 8/27 P.6 Chinamen Claim Damage (The Quong Tuck Co.)
- " P.12 Accident at Blakeley Japanese Laborer Sustains Compound Fracture of the Leg (T. Matsushima, 32)
- 8/28 P.3 White Man Murders a Chinaman (not named, Walla Walla)
- " P.7 Advertised Letter List (Kawai, Frank)
- " P.10 Sailing of the Queen (Mark Goon)
- 8/29 P.12 White Men Not Reliable Union Pacific Prefers Mongolians in its Coal Mines (re Rock Springs, Wyo.) c,j
- 9/6 P.2 Says the Chinese Must Go Hon W. B. B. M'Innes, M.P., Makes Startling Declaration (Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.7 Japanese Actors Coming Probably Give a Performance Here In Their Native Language (Otto Kawakami, Mme. Yacco)
- " P.8 Hotel Arrivals (Frank Jap, Alaska)
- 9/7 P.3 Glenogle Now at Tacoma (104 Japanese, 21 Chinese in steerage including many 12-15 year old Japanese boys, Tacoma)
- " P.5 Movements of Ocean Steamers (M. Kawakami and wife)
- " P.6 Players of Mikado-Land Famous Troupe Arrives in Seattle from Japan (Kawakami Otojiro aka Otto Kawakami, Mme. Yacco, Tatsuya Arai)
- 9/10 P.15 Mme. Yacco, Japan's Ellen Terry, Visits Seattle, En Route to the Paris Exposition (photo)
- 9/11 P.7 Seattleites Go Abroad Marriages of White Girls to Chinamen (New York)
- " P.9 Advertised Letter List (Takada, Miss K.)
- " P.11 Hotel Arrivals (Furuya) sic

- 9/12 P. 6 Queen Sails for San Francisco (J. Yamana, two Japs, Jap)
- 9/13 P.9 Hotel Arrivals (Mr. & Mrs. Kennamoda Imaizumi, Mr. Yamada, Mr. & Mrs. Kenamola, all Tacoma)
- 9/16 P.6 Al-Ki From Lynn Canal (Chew Fung)
- 9/17 P.16 This Unlucky Chinaman Was a Raving Maniac for Nine Years-Now He Has More Troubles (drawing of Lee Yuing)
- " P.18 drawings and text re Mme. Yacco & Otto Kawakami
- 9/18 P.7 Advertised Letter List (Tanaka, Mr. [Jap])
- 9/19 P.5 A Daring Robbery Wa Chong's Lodging House Robbed-One of the Thieves Escapes
- " P.9 Hotel Arrivals (R. R. Shiveda, G. Yoshinru, both Japan)
- 9/20 P.12 Brevities (On Tuck arrested for selling lottery tickets)
- 9/23 P.2 Hawaii's Cooly Labor Mr. Gear Calls it Slavery and Asks Government to Intervene (Washington, D.C.)
- " P.5 Two Chinamen Arrested (Ah Ching, Ah Wing, for selling lottery tickets)
- 9/25 P.7 Still Seeking a Low Rate K. Yokoo, the Japanese Merchant, to Visit Other Ports (from Kobe)
- " P.8 Deaths and Funerals Kurahashi, T., 32, Providence Hospital
- " P.11 Advertised Letter List (Higashi, H. [Jap])
- 9/27 P.5 People Who Make Up the Passing Throng (a railroad contractor's comment re Japanese laborers)
- 9/30 P.5 Chinaman Finds Gold Returns to Vancouver With a Strike Story and \$5,000 (Kum Wing Lee, Vancouver, B.C.)
- 10/2 P.6 Advertised Letter List (Hamamoto, H. [Jap], Okamoto, Peter, Saeki, K., Ushijima, Shimpi)
- " P.10 Deaths and Funerals Taenabe, Mune, 26, consumption, Providence Hospital
- 10/4 P.10 Lee Yuing Goes Free Federal Court Allows Him to Remain in the United States (Goo-Ah Lock, Lee Hein, Lin Him)
- 10/6 P.5 Chinamen Allowed to Stay (Goo Ah Look)
- 10/8 P.14 Hotel Arrivals (T. Machida, Tokyo)

- 10/9 P.7 Advertised Letter List (Seki, S., Nishi, M. H. [Jap])
- 10/10 P.5 Chinaman Bound Over Wan Sam Accused of Having Forged a Certificate
- 10/11 P.6 Chinese Are Going Home More Than a Thousand Will Go From Seattle This Fall Reasons For the Exodus
- " P.6 Brevities (a messenger boy arrested for breaking a window in a Chinese laundry in North Seattle)
- 10/12 P.3 Work on Everett & Monte Cristo (20 Japanese laborers hired to do repair work, Everett)
- 10/13 P. 7 Are For the Open-Door Policy Chinese Reformers, Supporting Deposed Emperor, Commence Work
- " P.10 Stabbed By a Chinaman Charles Wilson, a Machinist, Badly Cut With a Knife (Chinese not identified)
- " P.13 Guilty of Petty Larceny Ah Suie, a Chinese Cook, Gets Five Months in Jail
- 10/16 P.9 Advertised Letter List (Kobayachi, C.)
- 10/18 P.6 Happy Chinese Lovers Married by an American Judge (drawing Gong Ying and Wong Sing, Ah How mentioned)
- " P.12 Licenses to Wed (Wong Sing, 24, Gong Ging, 22, both Seattle)
- 10/20 P.2 Chinese Exclusion Act The Construction of Collector Jackson is Sustained (25 Chinese, San Francisco)
- " P.3 Applaud Chinese Minister Speaks at Philadelphia Commercial Congress (Wu Ting Fang, re Exclusion, Philadelphia)
- 10/21 P.6 U.S. Marshal is Puzzled Prosecution of Chinese for Forgery Tangles His Accounts
- " P.11 Japanese Get Back Great Northern Forced to Give Them Work on its Gangs
- 10/23 P.8 Advertised Letter List (Sukita, K.)
- 10/24 P.5 Four Chinamen Arrested (On Tuck, Louis King, Oh Ying, Wei Chung, selling lottery tickets)
- " P.6 Charged With Forgery Federal Authorities Cause the Arrest of "Ah Me," a Chinese

- " P.6 Boys Accused of Robbery Chinese Laundry Man Says They are Young Bandits (Woo Gee)
- 10/31 P. 3 Influx of Chinese (Port Townsend)
  - " P.3 Chinaman Shot His Leg Off (not named, Blaine)
  - " P. 6 Nine Chinese In the Toils (not named)
- 11/2 P.3 Will Destroy Chinese Shacks (Vancouver, B.C.)
- 11/3 P.12 Chinamen to Be Deported (Le Won, Ge Wan, Wing King)
  - " P.12 Brevities (Ah Sing from Whatcom arrested [smuggling opium]; Ah Sing [sic] robbed of \$10 at 3rd and Washington St.
- 11/4 P.5 Held to Federal Grand Jury Chin Fung Charged With Forgery, Bound Over for Hearing
  - " P.7 Seattle Japanese Celebrate Their Emperor's Birthday (Mr. Narita, H. H. Okuda, S. Yamada, drawing)
- 11/6 P.8 Advertised Letter List (Ah Jim, Buck Mar Len [China], Nczawa, Ickutaro [Zaiwaeon])
  - " P.12 Hurt in a Runaway Chinese Laundryman Meets With a Serious Mishap (not named)
- 11/7 P.5 Chinese Returning Home Empress of Japan Will Carry 650 Back to China (Vancouver, B.C.)
  - " P.6 Chinese Flooding Hawaii (San Francisco)
- 11/9 P.14 Hotel Arrivals (Mr. & Mrs. K. Nakamura, San Francisco)
- 11/11 P.3 Habeas Corpus Applied For Detained Chinamen Denied the Writ and Sent Back (3 unnamed men, Vancouver, B.C.)
  - " P.3 Empress of Japan Sails Takes 700 Chinese Passengers Across the Pacific (Vancouver, B.C.)
  - " P.3 Northwestern News Notes (Chinese of Walla Walla contribute almost \$300 for reception of Volunteers)
- 11/13 P.9 Advertised Letter List (Doi, S., 1012 Jackson, Kawate, S. [Jap], Kumamota, K.)
- 11/16 P.7 Condensed Dispatches ("several Buddhist missionaries" are in San Francisco establishing a church)
- 11/17 P.9 Hotel Arrivals (Cho Yo, Chicago)

- 11/18 P.7 Northwestern News Notes (Chinese working in fire ruins of Aberdeen cannery salvaging canned salmon)
- 11/19 P.3 Chinese Gamblers Raided Fan Tan Game Rudely Interrupted by the Police (Vancouver, B.C.)
- " P.20 Large Silk Consignment Kinshiu Maru Brings Valuable Cargo From the Orient (S. Matsumoto, 179 Japanese, 4 Chinese)
- 11/20 P.9 Advertised Letter List (Kobayashi, K.[Jap], Kuwada, T. [Jap], Takoshahi, Hon F.)
- 11/21 P.7 Shoo Cow Deported Had No Certificate Because He Was in the Penitentiary (Denver)
- " P.8 Says He is a Canadian Do Gin Objects to Being Deported as a Subject of Chinese Emperor
- 11/22 P.14 Hotel Arrivals (S. Matsumoto, Japan)
- 11/24 P.2 Raising Chinese Bones They Are to Be Returned for Burial in the Celestial Kingdom (Sam Moy, Chicago)
- 11/25 P. 5 Certificate Gone, Cannot Land Unfortunate Predicament of the Falkenburg's Cook (Ah Sing)
- 11/26 P.9 Condensed Dispatches (Ho Man died in federal custody, San Francisco)
- 11/27 P.4 editorial comment re Ah Sing, cook of ship Falkenburg
- 11/28 P.7 Chee King Released Proved That He Was Born in Virginia City, Nev.
- 11/29 P.2 Looking Up His Record (Go Hee)
- " P.5 Must Return to China (Wong Loy How, 16, Wong Chee How, Wong Wa Kong)
- 11/30 P.9 Hotel Arrivals (K. Yamazaki, S. Hayashis, both Japan)
- " P.12 Japanese Woman Choked Robbed in Her Room in Daylight By a Bold Thief (not named, Cosmopolitan House)
- 12/1 P.6 Seattle Chinamen Would Like to Have the Emperor Restored To His Throne (Goo Gin, Louis King)
- " P.9 Two Coastwise Liners (T. Kobayashi)
- " P.9 Hotel Arrivals (K. Yamamoto, Kobe)
- " P.12 Japanese Favor Seattle Want Oriental Shipments Billed From This Port Kobe Officials in This City

- 12/2 P.5 Want the Minister's Aid Local Chinamen Send a Letter to Aid Their Reform Party (William Head)
- " P. 5 Native Born Chinamen Colony of Such in This City Constantly Increasing (Ah Gee)
- 12/3 P.8 Condensed Dispatches (report that bogus Chinese certificates are manufactured in St. Paul)
- 12/4 P.6 Advertised Letter List (Mimaki, G.[Jap], Ohuta, Y. [Jap], Sugimoto, T. care of T. Morikubo [Jap])
- 12/8 P.5 Chinese Charged With Forgery (re certificate, Mark Jung)
- " P. 7 Condensed Dispatches (Chinese Six Companies to donate \$4,000 to California State Board of Trade)
- " P.11 Go Gin is Remanded Superior Judge Jacobs Continues Prisoner's Case One Week
- 12/9 P. 3 Northwestern News Notes (50 or more Chinese have left Walla Walla for China recently)
- " P.10 Three Alleged Smugglers Federal Grand Jury Indicts J. L. Walker, Ed O'Neil and Ah Sing
- " P. 11 Claim To Be Native Born Customs Inspector Arrests Three Chinese Tourists (Ah Juen, Ah Kin, Ah Toy)
- " P.11 Charles Dine Indicted Japanese Must Answer Charge of Smuggling In Countrymen
- 12/11 P.6 Advertised Letter List (Kono, Hio, Jap, Matsui, H. Jap, Ymashi, Y. K. Jap, J. Smashi?) sic
- 12/12 P.5 Chinaman Stabbed and Robbed Ah Sam Has a Bloody Encounter With Two White Footpads
- " P.7 Five Celestial Forgers Grand Jury Indicts Chinese Having Altered Certificates (Jo Jan, Lee Wo, Sing Lee, Hop Lee, Ah Me)
- 12/13 P.11 By and By No More Chinese Old Demand From San Francisco Being Realized Chinamen Go,, Japanese Come Prominent Local Chinese Say That in a Dozen Years There Will Be No More Chinese Labor in America (2 photos, drawings. Gee Hee)
- 12/15 P.5 Do Gen Ordered Held Judge Jacobs Say Habeas Corpus Was Well Founded
- 12/16 P.10 Wong Quong's Predicament State and Federal Prisons Waiting to Receive Him



- 12/18 P.3 Murdered a Chinamen (Wong Chang Com, San Francisco)
- " P.6 Advertised Letter List (Hong Kong [Chinese], Yaneada, M.S., Zang, Hang Fook)
- 12/20 P. 6 Charles Dine on Trial (for bringing in Japanese)
- 12/21 P.3 Movement of Chinese Number Who Have Come and Gone Through Sound Ports (Port Townsend)
- " P.13 Japan's Labor Contracts Restrictions on Natives Who Wish to Emigrate Must First Have Permission
- " P.13 Charles Dine Convicted Guilty of Bringing Japanese Paupers Into This Country
- 12/22 P.6 Oriental Liner in Port Steamship Idzumi Maru Arrives From China and Japan With a Heavy Cargo (8 Chinese, 77 Japanese, Mrs. S. Shibayama, Mr. & Mrs. T. Masaida, Tetsutaro Snumaru)
- 12/23 P.3 Sailed For Hongkong Steamship Tacoma Carries to Their Homes a Score of Chinamen (Tacoma)
- " P.12 Brevities (Eshewata, Shema, Japanese woman, to be examined for mental condition in Superior Court)
- " P.16 Smugglers From Canada War of Treasury Department on Violation of the Law (Chinese Exclusion, Wash., D.C.)
- 12/25 P.5 Advertised Letter List (Kansaki, S., Shinho, M., both ship Chas. E. Moody)
- " P.9 Hotel Arrivals (H. C. Kennamoto, wife & sister, Tacoma)
- " P.12 Seattle is Recommended Japanese Merchants Asked to Ship Through This Port (R. Yoneda of New York)
- 12/27 P.3 New Customs Regulation Chinese Missionaries No Longer Classed as Laborers (Mr. & Mrs. Chang Ling Kai, Port Townsend)
- " P.3 Highbinders in Battle (Marysville, Calif.)
- 12/30 P.3 No Plague in Honolulu Quarantine of Chinatown Has Been Lifted (San Francisco)
- " P.7 Demolishing Chinese Shacks (Vancouver, B.C.)
- 12/31 P.12 Railroad Notes (many Chinese traveling by rail to Vancouver, B.C. to go to China on Empress of India)